

FOREIGN 
MISSIONARY
MANUAL

Library of the Theological Seminary,

PRINCETON, N. J.

BV 2090 .D62 1881
Dobbins, Frank S. 1855-1916.
A foreign missionary manual

Shelf.....



A

FOREIGN MISSIONARY MANUAL;

GEOGRAPHICAL, SYNOPTICAL,
STATISTICAL, AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.

BY

FRANK S. DOBBINS,

PASTOR OF CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, AND MISSIONARY EDITOR OF
THE "NATIONAL BAPTIST."

PHILADELPHIA :

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
1420 CHESTNUT STREET.

1881

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1881, by the
AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

WESTCOTT & THOMSON,
Stereotypers and Electrotypers, Philada.

PREFACE.

THE purpose of this little book may be briefly explained. It is designed to encourage the study of missionary work by helping the inquiring student over the first and most tedious part of his journey in the shortest time, and so enabling him more speedily to arrive at the information he is seeking. The book gathers up its information from many and varied sources. The compiler has labored under this difficulty, that he has had no guide in his work. This is, it is believed, the first attempt to present the subjects that follow in any one volume. This may not be complete; indeed, that could hardly be expected where the information must be secured from such widely-separated sources. Some societies do not publish any reports; others report only a small part of their work; and there is no homogeneous system of tabulating reports adopted by the various societies. Often, too, one meets the statement in the reports, "No returns for this year," and they must be supplied either from previous reports or from other sources. But this is as complete as we can make it at this time; the statistics, etc. are the latest obtainable at this date.

The book is a growth. It was prepared to meet frequent inquiries for the information here given. It may render the

additional service of making each denomination acquainted with the missionary work of the rest, and so promoting "Christian comity." It may be of service to the Executive Boards of the various societies in enabling them to ascertain the best places to which they may send their newly-appointed missionaries.

A few words of explanation need to be added. The design of Part I. is to enable the student to locate, upon the maps of any ordinary atlas, any station where missionaries are living, and to save the necessity of purchasing costly missionary maps or atlases. Sub-stations are not given, as their number is so great, and their enumeration would only serve to confuse the student. The list of stations where missionaries reside, and their positions, will be found to be accurate and complete. In this Part, as in Parts II. and III., the stations and statistics of missions and missionaries in Europe (excepting only Turkey), the United States, and Canada are not given, for these belong, properly, to Home Mission work, and are without the province of this Manual.

Part II. is designed to enable the missionary inquirer to see at a glance just what forces of what societies are at work in any and all the stations of any given missionary field. The population and statistical tables are added to show what is needed to be done, and what has been and is being accomplished, in each country. In Asia these are given in detail; in Africa, America (exclusive of the United States and Canada), and Oceanica, collectively.

As Part I. answers the question, Where are the missionaries at work? Part II., What are they doing? and Part III., What is the church at home doing for the missionary work?

so Part IV. is designed to answer the question, Where can I learn more about missionary lands, about heathen peoples, their customs and religions, and about the missionary work and workers? But a few books in foreign languages are included in the list of works on missionary topics. Undoubtedly, there are some in the English language which have been omitted, and which should have been included. This may be corrected at some future time.

The romantic age of missions has passed away; this is the age of inquiry. Information is eagerly sought for, and when found serves to deepen the interest in the missionary work. If this little book shall have any part in this, the compiler will feel amply repaid for the severe toil of its preparation. Yet it has been a labor of love, and greatly lightened by the kindness of many friends, by the readiness with which the secretaries of the various societies responded to requests for reports, and by the helpful assistance of one without whose aid the book would probably never have been completed.

FRANK S. DOBBINS.

PHILADELPHIA, April, 1881.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

	PAGE
MISSION STATIONS IN ASIA AND AFRICA, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, WITH THE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE, AND, AS FAR AS ASCERTAINABLE, THE POPULATION, OF EACH.....	9

PART II.

SYNOPTICAL.

TABLES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES, AND OF THE PRESENT FORCES AND RESULTS OF MISSIONARY WORK IN EACH COUNTRY.....	22
---	----

PART III.

STATISTICAL.

DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, LIST OF MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, AND BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF SOME NOTED MISSIONARIES.....	70
--	----

PART IV.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.

	PAGE
A GUIDE TO MISSIONARY READING; CLASSIFIED LISTS OF BOOKS OF TRAVELS, MISSIONS, AND NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS; TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF MISSIONARY PERIODICALS	102

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN CHINA.....	200
STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN INDIA.....	202

NOTE.—For a more detailed Table of the Contents of Parts II, III, and IV., see pages 22, 70-76, and 102-104.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY MANUAL.

PART I.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

PRINCIPAL MISSION STATIONS IN ASIA AND AFRICA, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, WITH THE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE, AND, AS FAR AS ASCERTAINABLE, THE POPULATION OF EACH.

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Abeih, Turkey.....	33°40' N.	35°30' E.	
Abbeokuta, Africa.....	7 10 N.	3 15 E.	100,000
Abokobi, Africa.....	5 38 N.	0 4 W.	
Aburi, Africa.....	5 48 N.	0 5 W.	
Accra, Africa.....	5 30 N.	0 12 W.	10,000
Ada, Africa.....	5 50 N.	0 30 E.	
Adams, Africa.....	29 25 S.	31 10 E.	
Adamschoof, Africa.....	29 0 S.	27 30 E.	
Adelaide, Africa.....	32 50 S.	26 12 E.	
Agra, India.....	27 18 N.	78 2 E.	149,008
Agurpara, India.....	21 0 N.	78 45 E.	26,801
Ahmedabad, India.....	23 0 N.	72 40 E.	116,873
Ahmednuggur, India.....	19 10 N.	74 52 E.	32,841
Aintab, Turkey.....	37 5 N.	37 28 E.	20,000
Ajmere, India.....	26 30 N.	74 40 E.	34,763
Akidu, India.....	16 52 N.	82 6 E.	
Akropong, Africa.....	5 52 N.	0 3 W.	
Allahabad, India.....	25 25 N.	81 55 E.	105,926
Alexandria, Africa.....	31 12 N.	29 52 E.	212,034
Aligarh, India.....	27 54 N.	78 9 E.	
Aliwal North, Africa.....	30 55 S.	26 53 E.	
Almorah, India.....	29 4 N.	80 0 E.	6,151

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Amalienstein, Africa.....	33°26' S.	21°24' E.	
Ambala, India.....	30 26 N.	76 43 E.	40,000
Amoy, China.....	24 20 N.	118 0 E.	300,000
Amritsur, India.....	31 37 N.	74 48 E.	135,813
Anamabu, Africa.....	5 25 N.	1 30 W.	4,500
Anandapoor, India.....	32 10 N.	75 30 E.	6,860
Anhaltsmith, Africa.....	33 40 S.	23 20 E.	
Ankober, Africa.....	9 34 N.	39 53 E.	15,000
Annsshaw, Africa.....	32 50 S.	27 4 E.	
Antananarivo, Madagascar.....	17 52 S.	47 6 E.	75,000
Arcot, India.....	12 50 N.	79 22 E.	53,474
Arkona, Africa.....	24 40 S.	29 30 E.	
Ashapoor, India.....	26 10 N.	74 30 E.	
Aurungabad, India.....	19 52 N.	75 20 E.	40,000
Backergunge District, India.....	22 30 N.	90 20 E.	2,377,433
Baddegama, Ceylon.....	6 8 N.	80 15 E.	
Balasore, India.....	21 32 N.	86 57 E.	
Banda, India.....	15 50 N.	73 47 E.	27,573
Bandah District, India.....	24 59 N.	80 2 E.	697,610
Bangalore, India.....	12 53 N.	77 42 E.	191,300
Bangkok, Siam.....	14 1 N.	100 21 E.	500,000
Bankoorah, India.....	23 24 N.	87 8 E.	16,794
Banulle, Ceylon.....	18 51 N.	77 59 E.	
Barrackpore, India.....	22 42 N.	88 25 E.	9,591
Bareilly, India.....	28 22 N.	79 27 E.	102,982
Barripore, India.....	22 18 N.	88 30 E.	
Bassa District, Africa.....	5 57 N.	10 4 W.	
Bassein, Burmah.....	16 50 N.	94 50 E.	19,577
Bathurst, Africa.....	33 31 S.	26 51 E.	
Battalagundu, India.....	10 12 N.	77 47 E.	
Batticaloa, Ceylon.....	7 33 N.	81 41 E.	3,353
Batticotta, Ceylon.....	9 45 N.	79 52 E.	
Bauleah Rampoor.....	24 35 N.	88 38 E.	
Beaufort, Fort.....	32 40 S.	26 35 E.	
Beawr, India.....	27 14 N.	79 18 E.	
Begoro, Africa.....	6 4 N.	0 9 W.	
Beirut, Syria.....	33 54 N.	35 29 E.	100,000
Belgaum, India.....	15 52 N.	74 30 E.	26,947
Bellary, India.....	15 11 N.	76 56 E.	51,145
Benares, India.....	25 18 N.	82 59 E.	175,188
Benita, Africa.....	1 40 N.	9 35 E.	
Bensonvare, Africa.....	30 15 S.	27 45 E.	
Berhampore, India.....	19 18 N.	84 57 E.	27,110

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	Pop.
Berea, Africa.....	29° 5' S.	27°25' E.	
Berea, Africa.....	32 17 S.	27 30 E.	
Bethany, Africa.....	26 30 S.	17 12 E.	
Betheldorp, Africa.....	33 52 S.	25 30 E.	
Bethel, India.....	22 0 N.	78 22 E.	
Bethlehem, Syria.....	32 44 N.	35 12 E.	3,000
Bethesda, Africa.....	30 30 S.	27 30 E.	
Bethulien, Africa.....	30 47 S.	26 16 E.	
Betsileo Province, Madagascar...	18 0 S.	48 15 E.	
Bettigherry, India.....	15 30 N.	75 39 E.	
Bezwarra, India.....	16 32 N.	80 40 E.	
Bhagulpore, India.....	25 18 N.	86 59 E.	69,678
Bhamo, Burmah.....	24 15 N.	96 50 E.	2,500
Bihe, Africa.....	13 10 S.	16 0 E.	
Bijnour, India.....	29 22 N.	70 10 E.	12,865
Bisrampore, India.....	21 30 N.	78 0 E.	
Bitlis, Turkey.....	38 26 N.	42 8 E.	12,000
Blauberg, Africa.....	26 30 S.	28 18 E.	
Blantyre, Africa.....	16 12 S.	35 20 E.	
Bloemfontein, Africa.....	29 9 S.	26 9 E.	1,100
Blytheswood, Africa.....	32 40 S.	27 5 E.	
Bombay, India.....	18 58 N.	72 56 E.	644,405
Bonny, Africa.....	4 51 N.	7 6 E.	
Borsad, India.....	22 47 N.	72 30 E.	
Botshabelo, Africa.....	24 45 S.	29 59 E.	
Boziya, Africa.....	31 28 S.	28 10 E.	
Broosa, Turkey.....	40 11 N.	29 8 E.	60,000
Budaon, India.....	28 9 N.	79 7 E.	33,322
Bukundu, Africa.....	0 30 N.	9 32 E.	
Buntingville, Africa.....	31 36 S.	28 59 E.	
Burdwan, India.....	23 11 N.	87 49 E.	32,321
Burghersdorp, Africa.....	31 11 S.	26 31 E.	
Butterworth, Africa.....	32 15 S.	28 9 E.	
Cachar District, Assam.....	25 0 N.	93 0 E.	205,027
Cairo, Africa.....	30 1 N.	31 18 E.	349,833
Calastry, India.....	13 42 N.	79 38 E.	
Calcutta, India.....	22 35 N.	88 25 E.	892,429
Calicut, India.....	11 20 N.	75 50 E.	47,960
Cameroons, Africa.....	5 0 N.	9 12 E.	
Cana, Africa.....	29 18 S.	28 20 E.	
Canendagoody, India.....	10 38 N.	79 24 E.	
Cannanore, India.....	11 51 N.	75 16 E.	
Canton, China.....	23 20 N.	113 20 E.	1,500,000

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Cape Colony Territory, Africa....	33° 0' S.	18° 0' E.	1,142,782
Cape Coast Castle, Africa.....	5 8 N.	1 15 W.	10,000
Cape Mount, Africa.....	6 46 N.	11 15 W.	
Cape Palmas, Africa.....	4 22 N.	7 44 W.	
Cape Town, Africa.....	33 55 S.	18 26 E.	45,240
Cardiff, Africa.....	5 0 S.	12 3 E.	
Caroor, India.....	10 55 N.	78 8 E.	9,380
Cawnpore, India.....	26 30 N.	80 25 E.	122,710
Cesarea, Turkey.....	32 29 N.	34 54 E.	40,000
Challambran, India.....	11 25 N.	79 42 E.	
Chamba, India.....	32 22 N.	75 56 E.	5,000
Chapral, India.....	26 2 N.	84 55 E.	
Chefoo, China.....	37 38 N.	121 29 E.	30,000
Chenanfoo, China.....	30 5 N.	109 20 E.	
Cherrapongee, Assam.....	25 20 N.	91 40 E.	
Chiang Chu, China.....	24 35 N.	117 50 E.	1,000,000
Chiangmai, Siam.....	19 5 N.	99 12 E.	
Chilan, Ceylon.....	7 21 N.	79 58 E.	3,227
Chindwara, India.....	22 10 N.	78 47 E.	8,626
Chingleput, India.....	12 40 N.	80 2 E.	7,979
Chinkiang, China.....	32 10 N.	119 40 E.	140,000
Chioh-he, China.....	24 35 N.	117 55 E.	300,000
Chitteldrog, India.....	14 15 N.	76 27 E.	5,812
Chombala, India.....	8 40 N.	77 42 E.	
Christianenburg, Africa.....	29 2 S.	30 20 E.	
Christiansborg, Africa.....	5 35 N.	0 4 W.	
Chungking, China.....	29 42 N.	106 42 E.	
Chyebassa, India.....	22 30 N.	85 45 E.	
Clarkebury, Africa.....	31 44 S.	28 9 E.	
Clarkson, Africa.....	33 58 S.	24 21 E.	
Clay Ashland, Africa.....	6 30 N.	10 50 W.	
Coconada, India.....	16 57 N.	82 25 E.	
Codacal, India.....	10 50 N.	75 56 E.	
Coimbatore, India.....	11 2 N.	76 58 E.	35,310
Colesberg, Africa.....	30 52 S.	25 30 E.	
Colombo, Ceylon.....	6 56 N.	79 51 E.	97,129
Combacorum, India.....	10 55 N.	79 22 E.	
Constantinople, Turkey.....	41 0 N.	28 59 E.	700,000
Cory, Africa.....	5 30 S.	12 22 E.	
Cotta, Ceylon.....	6 55 N.	79 56 E.	
Cradock, Africa.....	32 11 S.	25 59 E.	
Creek Town, Africa.....	5 56 N.	8 40 E.	
Cuddalore, India.....	11 42 N.	79 50 E.	40,290
Cuddapah, India.....	14 27 N.	78 48 E.	16,275

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Cundapoor, India.....	13°38' N.	74°40' E.	5,000
Cunningham, Africa.....	32 30 S.	27 40 E.	
Cuttack, India.....	20 28 N.	85 45 E.	50,878
Dacca, India.....	23 43 N.	90 26 E.	69,212
Dachepalli, India.....	18 0 N.	83 0 E.	
Damagudien, India.....	17 50 N.	81 0 E.	
Damascus, Turkey.....	33 34 N.	36 20 E.	150,000
Dapoli, India.....	17 22 N.	73 12 E.	
Darjeeling, India.....	27 2 N.	88 11 E.	22,707
Dehra, India.....	30 18 N.	77 58 E.	6,847
Delhi, India.....	28 39 N.	77 17 E.	154,417
Deolea, India.....	25 55 N.	74 48 E.	6,332
Dera Ismail Khan, India.....	31 50 N.	70 51 E.	24,906
Dharwar, India.....	15 28 N.	75 4 E.	35,000
Diamond Fields, Africa.....	29 38 S.	25 50 E.	
Dinapore, India.....	25 36 N.	85 0 E.	42,084
Dindigal, India.....	10 20 N.	78 0 E.	6,550
Dordrecht, Africa.....	31 12 S.	27 10 E.	
D'Urban, Africa.....	33 44 S.	18 29 E.	5,581
Duffbank, Africa.....	32 3 S.	28 0 E.	
Duke Town, Africa.....	5 50 N.	8 36 E.	
Durrung District, Assam.....	26 40 N.	92 19 E.	236,009
Ebenezer, Africa.....	31 32 S.	18 24 E.	
Ebenezer, India.....	24 2 N.	86 1 E.	
Edendale, Africa.....	29 38 S.	30 18 E.	
Edeyengoody, India.....	8 17 N.	77 56 E.	
Egulpoora, India.....	19 40 N.	73 34 E.	
Elim, Africa.....	34 36 S.	19 48 E.	
Ellichpoor, India.....	21 18 N.	77 28 E.	27,782
Ellore, India.....	16 40 N.	81 5 E.	25,487
Emangweni, Africa.....	28 48 S.	29 28 E.	
Emmaus, Africa.....	28 52 S.	29 24 E.	
Engotini, Africa.....	32 10 S.	27 26 E.	
Engwali, Africa.....	32 30 S.	27 42 E.	
Enon, Africa.....	33 22 S.	25 31 E.	
Erungalore, India.....	9 0 N.	78 2 E.	
Erzeroum, Turkey.....	39 57 N.	41 20 E.	85,000
Etawah, India.....	26 47 N.	79 5 E.	30,549
Etembeni, Africa.....	28 50 S.	30 22 E.	
Fancheng, China.....	31 2 N.	110 58 E.	
Fatshan, China.....	23 25 N.	113 18 E.	

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Fernando Po, Africa.....	4°30' N.	8°42' E.	
Foochow, China.....	26 12 N.	119 30 E.	500,000
Freetown, Africa.....	8 58 N.	14 25 W.	18,035
Funghwa, China.....	29 45 N.	121 19 E.	
Furruckabad, India.....	27 28 N.	79 30 E.	79,284
Futteghuhr, India.....	27 25 N.	79 30 E.	10,335
Fyzabad, India.....	26 42 N.	82 0 E.	37,804
Gaboon, Africa.....	0 12 N.	10 0 E.	
Galkin, Ceylon.....	7 30 N.	80 20 E.	
Ga Matlale, Africa.....	23 30 S.	29 30 E.	
Ga Molets, Africa.....	23 42 S.	29 18 E.	
Garrow Hills, Assam.....	26 0 N.	91 0 E.	
Gaza, Syria.....	31 29 N.	34 29 E.	12,000
Genadendal, Africa.....	34 3 S.	19 28 E.	
Georgenholtz, Africa.....	22 12 S.	28 43 E.	
Ghazipore, India.....	25 37 N.	83 30 E.	38,385
Glenthorn, Africa.....	32 40 S.	26 30 E.	
Gogo, India.....	21 39 N.	72 12 E.	9,571
Gondah, India.....	26 12 N.	81 54 E.	11,764
Goorgaen, India.....	28 9 N.	77 5 E.	7,096
Gordon, Africa.....	29 30 S.	30 30 E.	
Goruckpoor, India.....	26 43 N.	83 15 E.	53,584
Goshen, Africa.....	32 18 S.	27 12 E.	
Govindpore, India.....	23 10 N.	84 58 E.	5,213
Gowahati, Assam.....	26 8 N.	91 42 E.	
Graaff Reynett, Africa.....	32 18 S.	24 49 E.	3,717
Grahamstown, Africa.....	33 15 S.	26 32 E.	6,903
Grand Pass, Ceylon.....	6 58 N.	79 53 E.	
Gubbi, India.....	13 15 N.	77 0 E.	
Gudur, India.....	14 7 N.	79 47 E.	
Gujerat, India.....	32 35 N.	74 0 E.	15,907
Gujranwala, India.....	32 12 N.	74 8 E.	19,381
Guledgud, India.....	16 10 N.	75 50 E.	
Guntoor, India.....	16 15 N.	80 22 E.	5,298
Gurdaspur, India.....	32 11 N.	75 5 E.	
Gurwhal Distr., India.....	31 0 N.	78 30 E.	310,282
Gwalior, India.....	29 15 N.	78 10 E.	
Hadjin, Turkey.....	35 40 N.	36 2 E.	
Hakodati, Japan.....	41 41 N.	140 56 E.	14,633
Hanamaconda, India.....	16 30 N.	79 30 E.	
Hanching, China.....	33 54 N.	107 15 E.	
Hangehow, China.....	30 10 N.	120 12 E.	600,000

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Hankow, China.....	30°30' N.	114° 0' E.	2,000,000
Harpoot, Turkey.....	38 42 N.	39 15 E.	
Harrismith, Africa.....	28 23 S.	29 10 E.	
Ha Schewasse, Africa.....	26 15 S.	28 2 E.	
Hauran District, Syria.....	32 43 N.	36 24 E.	
Hazaribagh, India.....	23 59 N.	85 27 E.	11,050
Heald Town, Africa.....	32 10 S.	27 46 E.	
Hereroland, Africa.....	21 0 S.	18 0 E.	
Hermon, Africa.....	29 30 S.	27 31 E.	
Henthada, Burmah.....	17 36 N.	95 22 E.	15,285
Hickory Town, Africa.....	0 56 N.	9 33 E.	
Hilton, Africa.....	32 6 S.	27 19 E.	
Hoffenthal, Africa.....	28 5 S.	29 20 E.	
Hongkong, China.....	22 8 N.	114 0 E.	124,194
Honoré, India.....	14 9 N.	74 21 E.	4,985
Hope Fountain, Africa.....	23 10 S.	31 23 E.	
Hoshungabad, India.....	22 42 N.	77 40 E.	13,070
Howrah, India.....	22 36 N.	88 25 E.	97,784
Hubly, India.....	15 17 N.	75 10 E.	15,000
Hwuy-chau-fu, China.....	30 2 N.	119 0 E.	60,000
Hyderabad, India.....	25 25 N.	68 20 E.	35,000
P'chang, China.....	31 0 N.	111 0 E.	
Ikorofong, Africa.....	5 10 N.	8 16 E.	
Imboina, Madagascar.....	13 15 S.	49 0 E.	
Imerina Province, Madagascar...	19 0 S.	46 30 E.	
Impolweni, Africa.....	29 10 S.	30 12 E.	
Indaleni, Africa.....	29 55 S.	30 16 E.	
Indore, India.....	22 22 N.	75 50 E.	15,000
Introanazana, Africa.....	31 6 S.	28 15 E.	
Inyati, Africa.....	27 20 S.	30 41 E.	
Ispahan, Persia.....	32 39 N.	51 44 E.	80,000
Jaffnapatam, Ceylon.....	9 40 N.	80 3 E.	34,713
Jellasore, India.....	21 50 N.	87 10 E.	
Jerusalem, Syria.....	31 46 N.	35 16 E.	20,000
Jeypore, India.....	26 57 N.	75 44 E.	60,000
Jhelum, India.....	32 56 N.	73 40 E.	5,140
Jaintia, Assam.....	25 10 N.	92 10 E.	
Jounpore, India.....	25 50 N.	82 40 E.	25,531
Jubbulpore, India.....	23 10 N.	79 56 E.	55,704
Juvaipongee, Assam.....	25 30 N.	92 13 E.	
Kalgan, China.....	40 52 N.	115 3 E.	

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Kamastone, Africa.....	32° 4' S.	26°38' E.	
Kandy, Ceylon.....	7 14 N.	80 40 E.	17,406
Kangra, India.....	32 6 N.	76 14 E.	45,607
Kessab, Bulgaria.....	43 6 N.	26 12 E.	
King William's Town, Africa....	32 48 S.	27 32 E.	5,169
Kioto, Japan.....	34 54 N.	135 46 E.	567,334
Kiochow, China.....	36 52 N.	115 6 E.	
Kiukiang, China.....	29 37 N.	116 3 E.	40,000
Kjebi, Africa.....	5 50 N.	0 10 W.	
Knapp's Hope, Africa.....	32 50 S.	27 2 E.	
Kobé, Japan.....	34 40 N.	135 0 E.	8,554
Kofu, Japan.....	35 6 N.	138 2 E.	
Krishnagar, India.....	23 45 N.	88 25 E.	26,750
Kurnool, India.....	15 48 N.	77 57 E.	
Kurrachee, India.....	24 50 N.	66 55 E.	53,526
Kuruman, Africa.....	27 23 S.	24 10 E.	
Kwangchau, China.....	23 8 N.	111 16 E.	
Kweiyang, China.....	22 0 N.	107 0 E.	
Kyelang, Thibet.....	33 2 N.	76 40 E.	
Ladysmith, Africa.....	33 29 S.	21 27 E.	
Ladysmith, Africa.....	28 24 S.	29 13 E.	
Lagos, Africa.....	6 28 N.	3 34 E.	36,005
Lahore, India.....	31 37 N.	74 25 E.	98,924
Larnaca, Cyprus.....	34 57 N.	33 39 E.	6,000
Leribé, Africa.....	28 50 S.	28 20 E.	
Lesseytown, Africa.....	31 56 S.	26 56 E.	
Likhatlong, Africa.....	28 16 S.	25 11 E.	
Little Popo, Africa.....	6 12 N.	1 32 E.	
Livingstonia, Africa.....	14 0 S.	34 50 E.	
Lodiana, India.....	30 58 N.	75 53 E.	39,983
Lohardugger, India.....	23 9 N.	84 5 E.	
Lovedale, Africa.....	32 48 S.	27 1 E.	
Lucknow, India.....	26 51 N.	80 59 E.	284,779
Mabouléla, Africa.....	29 5 S.	27 48 E.	
Madras, India.....	13 4 N.	80 14 E.	397,552
Madura, India.....	9 49 N.	78 23 E.	51,987
Magila, Africa.....	5 9 S.	38 48 E.	
Mamre, Africa.....	33 29 S.	18 29 E.	
Manaar, India.....	9 1 N.	79 56 E.	
Mana Madura, India.....	9 40 N.	78 32 E.	
Manargudi, India.....	10 41 N.	79 36 E.	
Mandalay, Burmah.....	21 58 N.	96 9 E.	90,000

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Mandapasalai, India.....	9°20' N.	78°23' E.	
Mangalore, India.....	12 51 N.	74 52 E.	18,931
Manisa, Turkey.....	38 34 N.	27 23 E.	50,000
Marash, Turkey.....	37 33 N.	36 55 E.	17,500
Mardin, Turkey.....	37 19 N.	40 33 E.	
Marsovan, Turkey.....	40 45 N.	35 40 E.	5,000
Masulipatam, India.....	16 10 N.	81 8 E.	30,000
Matale, Ceylon.....	7 16 N.	80 40 E.	3,529
Matura, Ceylon.....	5 59 N.	80 43 E.	18,636
Maulmain, Burmah.....	16 28 N.	97 27 E.	53,653
Meerpore, India.....	23 46 N.	88 40 E.	5,562
Meerut, India.....	29 0 N.	77 40 E.	79,378
Mendi, Africa.....	7 30 N.	12 30 W.	
Mercara, India.....	12 26 N.	75 40 E.	8,146
Mhow, India.....	25 20 N.	79 7 E.	9,258
Midnapore, India.....	22 25 N.	87 18 E.	31,491
Mirzapore, India.....	25 10 N.	83 35 E.	71,849
Mombasa, Africa.....	4 0 S.	39 46 E.	6,000
Monastir, Turkey.....	41 20 N.	20 18 E.	15,000
Monghyr, India.....	25 18 N.	86 27 E.	59,698
Monrovia, Africa.....	6 0 N.	10 46 W.	1,000
Moradabad, India.....	28 49 N.	78 44 E.	57,304
Morley, Africa.....	31 46 S.	28 41 E.	
Morioka, Japan.....	39 0 N.	140 40 E.	
Mt. Lebanon, Syria.....	33 35 N.	35 35 E.	
Mpwapwa, Africa.....	5 20 S.	36 45 E.	
Mulky, India.....	13 6 N.	74 43 E.	
Mulligaum, India.....	20 35 N.	74 40 E.	
Multan, India.....	30 8 N.	71 28 E.	56,826
Mynpurie, India.....	27 15 N.	78 59 E.	21,179
Mysore City, India.....	12 15 N.	76 39 E.	57,765
Naga Hills, Assam.....	26 20 N.	94 31 E.	68,918
Nagasaki, Japan.....	32 44 N.	129 51 E.	70,000
Nagercoil, India.....	6 6 N.	77 36 E.	
Nagpore, India.....	21 13 N.	79 2 E.	84,441
Naidupett, India.....	13 51 N.	79 45 E.	
Nanking, China.....	32 2 N.	118 49 E.	
Nantsiang, China.....	32 12 N.	120 0 E.	
Nasik, India.....	20 1 N.	73 48 E.	
Nazareth, Syria.....	32 41 N.	35 21 E.	6,000
Negapatam, India.....	10 40 N.	78 40 E.	48,525
Neilgherry Hills, India.....	11 25 N.	76 45 E.	49,501
Nellore, India.....	12 49 N.	80 1 E.	29,922

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Newchang, China.....	40°49' N.	122°19' E.	60,000
N'ganking, China.....	30 30 N.	116 50 E.	
Nicomedia, Turkey.....	40 47 N.	29 53 E.	8,000
Neyour, India.....	6 12 N.	77 25 E.	
Niigata, Japan.....	37 52 N.	139 0 E.	
Ningpo, China.....	29 51 N.	121 32 E.	400,000
Nowgong, Assam.....	26 19 N.	92 42 E.	3,241
Numadzu, Japan.....	35 10 N.	138 50 E.	
Nundial, India.....	15 30 N.	78 23 E.	9,378
Nynee Tal, India.....	29 10 N.	79 16 E.	
Ogbomoshow, Africa.....	8 5 N.	8 12 E.	
Okayama, Japan.....	34 40 N.	133 50 E.	
Ongole, India.....	15 29 N.	79 59 E.	31,666
Oodeypore, India.....	27 35 N.	73 46 E.	
Oroomiah, Turkey.....	37 30 N.	45 19 E.	25,000
Ootamacund, India.....	11 20 N.	76 50 E.	9,982
Osaka, Japan.....	34 35 N.	135 20 E.	530,885
Osiout, Africa.....	27 11 N.	31 14 E.	27,470
Oudtshoorn, Africa.....	33 28 N.	22 15 E.	
Paducottah, India.....	10 21 N.	78 45 E.	316,695
Pallamcotta, India.....	8 41 N.	77 41 E.	17,945
Palaveram, India.....	12 54 N.	80 4 E.	
Palghat, India.....	10 48 N.	76 45 E.	30,752
Panchgani, India.....	20 28 N.	85 47 E.	
Pantura, Ceylon.....	6 45 N.	79 51 E.	1,109
Pasumalai, India.....	9 50 N.	78 22 E.	
Patna, India.....	25 30 N.	85 8 E.	158,900
Peelton, Africa.....	32 49 S.	27 30 E.	
Peking, China.....	39 55 N.	116 20 E.	1,500,000
Pergunnahs, India.....	22 15 N.	88 15 E.	
Peshawar, India.....	34 1 N.	71 31 E.	58,555
Petchaburi, Siam.....	13 0 N.	99 50 E.	
Phillipopolis, Turkey.....	32 33 N.	36 49 E.	45,000
Pietermaritzburg, Africa.....	29 35 S.	30 21 E.	6,800
Pingyang, China.....	36 0 N.	111 18 E.	
Pirée, Africa.....	32 50 S.	27 12 E.	
Point de Galle, Ceylon.....	6 4 N.	80 14 E.	47,754
Pongas, Africa.....	10 21 S.	14 3 W.	
Poo, Thibet.....	30 0 N.	95 0 E.	
Poonah, India.....	18 29 N.	73 54 E.	118,886
Port Elizabeth, Africa.....	33 59 S.	25 38 E.	
Port Louis, Mauritius Island.....	20 9 S.	57 28 E.	74,525

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Pretoria, Africa.....	26° 0' S.	29° 3' E.	
Prome, Burmah.....	18 52 N.	95 14 E.	24,689
Putlam, Ceylon.....	8 1 N.	79 51 E.	
Queenstown, Africa.....	31 54 S.	26 55 E.	
Rajahmundry, India.....	16 25 N.	81 54 E.	19,738
Ramapatam, India.....	15 45 N.	79 30 E.	
Ramnad, India.....	9 13 N.	78 56 E.	
Ranchee, India.....	23 22 N.	85 23 E.	12,086
Rangoon, Burmah.....	16 46 N.	96 17 E.	98,745
Rapur, India.....	23 1 N.	68 52 E.	
Rawal Pindi, India.....	33 35 N.	73 0 E.	19,222
Riversdale, Africa.....	34 8 S.	21 14 E.	
Robertson, Africa.....	33 45 S.	19 46 E.	
Roorkee, India.....	29 30 N.	78 7 E.	10,778
Roy Bareilly, India.....	26 15 N.	81 16 E.	11,544
Rubaga, Africa.....	0 5 N.	32 10 E.	
Rungpore, India.....	25 45 N.	89 10 E.	14,845
Rustchuk, Bulgaria.....	44 2 N.	26 12 E.	30,000
Saaron, Africa.....	33 8 S.	18 54 E.	
Saharanpur, India.....	29 58 N.	77 32 E.	43,844
Saint Louis, Africa.....	16 12 N.	18 10 W.	15,753
Salem, Africa.....	33 25 S.	26 25 E.	
Salem, India.....	11 40 N.	78 12 E.	50,012
Samokov, Turkey.....	42 20 N.	23 58 E.	
Satara, India.....	17 50 N.	74 0 E.	24,484
Sealkote, India.....	32 33 N.	74 30 E.	25,337
Secunderabad, India.....	17 27 N.	78 28 E.	40,000
Seetapore, India.....	27 50 N.	80 59 E.	5,780
Seoni, India.....	22 2 N.	79 31 E.	7,579
Serampore, India.....	24 6 N.	86 12 E.	
Shahjehanpore, India.....	27 54 N.	79 50 E.	72,140
Shanghai, China.....	31 12 N.	121 28 E.	250,000
Shantung, China.....	37 19 N.	122 47 E.	
Shaoing, China.....	29 56 N.	120 40 E.	
Shawbury, Africa.....	31 6 S.	28 52 E.	
Shella, Assam.....	25 22 N.	91 30 E.	
Sherbro, Africa.....	7 30 N.	12 40 W.	
Shillong, Assam.....	25 42 N.	91 48 E.	
Shimoga, India.....	13 0 N.	75 32 E.	11,034
Snolapur, India.....	17 42 N.	75 52 E.	53,546
Shwaygheen, Burmah.....	17 57 N.	96 56 E.	

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Sibsagor, Assam.....	26°54' N.	94°30' E.	
Sidon, Turkey.....	33 34 N.	35 21 E.	11,000
Silchar, India.....	24 47 N.	92 42 E.	
Sinoe, Africa.....	5 5 N.	9 9 W.	
Sivas, Turkey.....	39 20 N.	37 0 E.	30,000
Smithfield, Africa.....	30 12 S.	26 45 E.	
Smyrna, Turkey.....	38 26 N.	27 9 E.	160,000
Somerset, Africa.....	32 48 S.	25 41 E.	2,231
Somerset West, Africa.....	32 36 S.	25 35 E.	
Soochow, China.....	31 5 N.	120 10 E.	
Srinagur, India.....	33 20 N.	74 58 E.	
Surat, India.....	21 12 N.	72 48 E.	107,149
Swatow, China.....	23 20 N.	116 44 E.	30,000
Tabriz, Persia.....	38 2 N.	46 12 E.	100,000
Taichow, China.....	28 42 N.	121 26 E.	
Taiwanfoo, China.....	23 8 N.	120 22 E.	40,000
Taiyuenfu, China.....	37 0 N.	111 50 E.	
Tanjore, India.....	10 50 N.	79 15 E.	52,175
Tavoy, Burmah.....	14 9 N.	98 18 E.	14,469
Teheran, Persia.....	35 42 N.	51 21 E.	60,000
Tellicherry, India.....	11 48 N.	75 25 E.	20,504
Tezpoor, Assam.....	26 40 N.	92 50 E.	3,032
Thaba-Bossiou, Africa.....	29 25 S.	27 50 E.	
Thaba N'Chu, Africa.....	29 18 S.	27 9 E.	
Thongzai, Burmah.....	17 30 N.	95 20 E.	
Tientsin, China.....	39 2 N.	117 5 E.	
Tindivanam, India.....	12 12 N.	79 36 E.	
Tinnivelly, India.....	8 45 N.	77 33 E.	21,044
Tokio, Japan.....	35 40 N.	139 40 E.	779,361
Toungoo, Burmah.....	19 1 N.	96 26 E.	10,732
Tranquebar, India.....	11 0 N.	81 54 E.	
Trichinopoly, India.....	10 46 N.	78 37 E.	76,530
Trincomalee, Ceylon.....	8 33 N.	81 14 E.	9,807
Tripoli, Turkey.....	34 26 N.	35 49 E.	25,000
Trivandrum, India.....	8 29 N.	76 52 E.	
Tsingchowfoo, China.....	36 51 N.	118 55 E.	
Tsomo, Africa.....	32 0 S.	27 48 E.	
Tungchow, China.....	37 40 N.	121 40 E.	
Uitenhage, Africa.....	33 44 S.	25 24 E.	3,693
Ujiji, Africa.....	5 0 S.	34 0 E.	
Umvoti, Africa.....	29 12 S.	30 40 E.	
Umzumbi, Africa.....	30 29 S.	30 19 E.	

STATION.	LATITUDE.	LONGITUDE.	POP.
Van, Turkey.....	38°30' N.	43°40' E.	30,000
Vellore, India.....	12 53 N.	79 7 E.	38,022
Victoria, Africa.....	31 24 S.	23 32 E.	
Vizagapatam, India.....	17 42 N.	83 24 E.	32,191
Woochow, China.....	30 30 N.	114 2 E.	
Wuchang, China.....	30 29 N.	114 19 E.	800,000
Wunchow, China.....	28 40 N.	121 0 E.	
Yanchau, China.....	24 35 N.	117 50 E.	1,000,000
Yokohama, Japan.....	35 30 N.	139 30 E.	61,553
Zanzibar Island, Africa.....	6 0 S.	39 5 E.	80,000
Zeegong, Burmah.....	17 30 N.	95 20 E.	
Zoahying, China.....	30 0 N.	121 0 E.	

PART II.

SYNOPTICAL.

TABLES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES AND OF THE PRESENT FORCES, AND RESULTS OF MISSIONARY WORK IN EACH COUNTRY.*

The population of the world is as follows :

Asia	834,707,000
Europe	315,929,000
Africa	205,679,000
America	95,495,500
Pacific Islands.....	4,113,000
Total.....	<u>1,455,923,500</u>

The Religious Divisions are as follows :

Buddhist (including Confucianists and Taoists)...	470,000,000
Christians, Greek Church.....	75,000,000
" Roman Catholics.....	172,000,000
Other Christians	201,000,000
Mohammedans.....	230,000,000
Brahmanists	190,816,000
Parsees	150,000
Jews	14,275,000
Other Religions, Fetichists, etc	102,682,500

* For Japan, see page 23; China, p. 25; Burmah, p. 31; Siam, p. 33; India, p. 34; Ceylon, p. 45; Persia, p. 47; Turkey, p. 47; Syria, p. 49; Africa, p. 57; America, p. 62; Pacific Islands, p. 65.

The Distribution of Missionaries and converts is as follows :

	<i>Missionaries.</i>	<i>Members of Mission Churches.</i>
Asia	2180	151,426
Africa	886	153,619
America	676	123,186
Oceanica.....	801	191,184
Total	4543	619,415

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN JAPAN.

<i>Island.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Yezzo.	Hakodati.	Amer. Meth. Epis.	3
“	“	Ch. of England.	1
Nippon (or Hondo).	Niigata.	Edin. Medical Miss.	1
“	“	Ch. of England.	1
“	Kanazawa.	Amer. Pres.	2
“	Tokio.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	3
“	“	Amer. Prot. Epis.	5
“	“	Scotch Uni. Pres.	3
“	“	Amer. Pres.	8
“	“	Amer. Dut. Ref.	2
“	“	Amer. Meth. Epis.	6
“	“	Ch. of England.	3
“	“	Canad. Meth.	2
“	“	Eng. Bapt.	1
“	“	Evang. Ass'n of Amer.	2
“	“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
“	Yokohama.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	4
“	“	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
“	“	Amer. Pres.	2
“	“	Amer. Dut. Ref.	5
“	“	Amer. Woman's Union.	6
“	“	Amer. Meth. Epis.	3
“	“	Ref. Ch. in America.	1
“	“	Amer. Meth. Prot.	2

<i>Island.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Nippon.	Yokohama.	Scot. Nat. Bib. Soc.	2
"	"	Amer. Bib. Soc. (in connection with China also).	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	"	Brit. and For. Bib. Soc.	1
"	"	Newton Mission.	1
"	"	Cumber. Pres.	2
"	Numadzu.	Can. Meth.	1
"	Kofu.	Can. Meth.	1
"	Kobe.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	9
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Kioto.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5
"	Osaka.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	9
"	"	Amer. Prot. Epis.	7
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	2
"	"	Evang. Ass'n of Amer.	1
"	Okayama.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
Kiushiu.	Nagasaki.	Amer. Dut. Ref.	2
"	"	Amer. Meth. Epis.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	2

Total, 123

JAPAN.

<i>Islands.</i>	<i>Population.</i>
Nippon (or Hondo).....	25,478,834
Kiushiu.....	4,986,613
Shikoku.....	2,484,538
Iki, Tsushima, Owadji, Oki, and Sado.....	362,177
Yezo and Kuriles.....	144,069
Riukiu.....	167,073
Bonin Islands.....	<u>75</u>
Total.....	33,623,379

The above is from the census of 1874. The census of 1876 gave a total of 34,338,404. F. Max Müller estimates that there are 200,000 Shintoists in Japan; the rest are Buddhists or "nothing."

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN JAPAN.

	Year began.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Nat. Minis- ters.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Pres.....	1859	6	2	12	4	8	739	...	345	3	
Dut. Reformed.....	1859	7	...	9	4	8	369	1	37	3	6
Amer. Board C. F. M.....	1869	14	2	29	8	39	514	4	210	4	14
Amer. Prot. Epis.....	1859	8	2	8	1	16	77	1	94	2	
Amer. Bapt. M. U.....	1860	4	...	8	1	6	76	2	143	2	5
Amer. Meth. Ref. Epis...	1873	8	3	13	19	43	478	8	470	4	20
Woman's Union.....	1871	6	...	...	...	10	...	1	80	1	
Germ. Evan. Ass.....	1876	2	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	2	
Reformed Ch. in U. S.....	1879	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Cumberland Pres.....	1877	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Meth. Prot.....	1880	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Amer. Bib. Soc.....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Can. Meth.....	1873	3	...	...	5	...	225	2	...	2	2
Church M. S.....	1869	8	1	...	...	10	86	9	146	5	10
Soc. Prop. Gosp.....	1873	2	3	2	...	...	208	3	...	2	6
Edinb. Med.....	1874	...	1	...	...	2	31	...	...	1	8
Scot. Un. Pres.....	1874	3	1	3	...	5	87	...	...	2	5
Eng. Bapt.....	1878	1	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	
Scot. Nat. Bib. Soc.....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soc. Pro. Fem. Ed. in E.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Brit. and For. Bib. Soc...	1880	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....		75	21	96	34	148	2912	31	1525	36	76
Missionaries.....											176
Excluding wives.....											123

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN
CHINA.

Prov. SHING-KING. Pop. 2,187,286.

Newchwang:

Scotch Un. Pres.....	2
Can. Pres.....	1
Irish Pres.	2

Prov. PEH-CHIH LI. Pop. 36,879,833.

Peking:

A. B. C. F. M.....	6
Amer. Pres.....	3
Amer. Meth. Epis.....	4
London M. S.....	5
Scotch Nat. Bib. Soc.....	1

Amer. Bib. Soc.....	1
Amer. Woman's Union M. S.....	3
Church M. S.....	4
<i>Tientsin :</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	2
Amer. Meth. Epis.....	4
Eng. Meth. New Conn.....	1
London M. S.....	3
<i>Kalgan :</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	5
<i>Paotingfu :</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	3
Prov. SHANSE. Pop. 17,056,925.	
<i>Taiyuenfu :</i>	
Eng. Bapt.....	1
China Inl. Miss.....	4
<i>Pingyang :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	4
Prov. SHENSE. Pop. 10,309,769.	
<i>Hanchung :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	5
Prov. KANSUH. Pop. 19,512,716.	
<i>Tsinchau :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	1
Prov. SHANTUNG. Pop. 29,529,877.	
<i>Tungchow :</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	5
Amer. Pres.....	6
So. Bapt. Con.....	3
<i>Shantung :</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	2
Eng. Meth. New Conn.....	1
<i>Chefoo :</i>	
Scotch Un. Pres.....	2
Amer. Pres.....	4
Soc. Prop. Gospel.....	2
Scot. Nat. Bib. Soc.....	1

China Inl. Miss.....	1
<i>Tsingchowfoo :</i>	
Eng. Bapt.....	2
Prov. KIANGSU. Pop. 39,646,924.	
<i>Shanghai :</i>	
Amer. Prot. Epis.....	8
Amer. Pres.....	2
So. Bapt. Con.....	1
Seventh-day Baptist.....	2
London M. S.....	2
South. Meth. Epis.....	3
Amer. Bib. Soc.....	1
Church Miss.....	2
China Inl. Miss.....	1
Brit. and For. Bib. Soc.....	2
<i>Nanking :</i>	
Amer. Pres.....	2
China Inl. Miss.....	3
<i>Nantsiang :</i>	
South. Meth. Epis.....	4
<i>Soochow :</i>	
South. Meth. Epis.....	1
Pres. South.....	3
<i>Chinkiang :</i>	
Scot. Nat. Bib. Soc.....	3
China Inl. Miss.....	2
Unconnected.....	1
<i>Yanchau :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	5
Prov. HONAN. Pop. 29,069,771.	
No Protestant missionaries. Missionaries have itinerated since 1875.	
Prov. NGAN HUI. Pop. 36,596,988.	
<i>Nganking :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	4
<i>Hwuy-chau-fu :</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	1

Prov. HOOPEH. Pop. 28,584,564.

Wuchang :

Amer. Prot. Epis.....	2
China Inl. Miss.....	1
Wesleyan Meth.....	2

Chenanfoo :

Amer. Pres.....	3
-----------------	---

Pchang :

Ch. of Scotland.....	4
China Inl. Miss.....	1

Hankow :

London M. S.....	5
Self-supporting M. D.....	1
Wesleyan Meth.....	3

Wusueh :

Wesleyan Meth.....	1
--------------------	---

Fancheng :

China Inl. Miss.....	1
----------------------	---

Prov. SI-CHUEN. Pop. 35,000,000.

Chungking :

China Inl. Miss.....	4
----------------------	---

Prov. CHEH-KIANG. Pop. 8,100,000.

Ningpo :

Amer. Bapt. M. U.....	5
Amer. Pres.....	3
Eng. Un. Meth. Free Ch.....	2
Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.....	2
Church M. S.....	2

Zoahying :

Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
------------------------	---

Hangchow :

Amer. Pres.....	3
Amer. Pres. South.	4
China Inl. Miss.....	1
Church M. S.....	2

Wanchow :

Un. Meth. Free Ch.....	1
------------------------	---

China Inl. Miss.....	4
<i>Shaohing:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	3
Church M. S.....	2
<i>Funghwa:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	2
<i>Taichow:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	2
<i>Kiuchow:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	3
<i>Wunchow:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	4
Prov. KIANGSI. Pop. 26,513,889.	
<i>Suchow:</i>	
Amer. Pres.....	2
Amer. Pres. South.....	3
<i>Kiukiang:</i>	
Amer. Meth. Epis.	8
<i>Takutang:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.	1
Prov. HOONAN. Pop. 20,048,969.	
No Protestant Missionary. Itineration began in 1875.	
Prov. KWEICHOW. Pop. 5,679,128.	
<i>Kweiyang:</i>	
China Inl. Miss.....	4
Prov. FOKIEN. Pop. 22,799,556.	
<i>Fochow:</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	7
Amer. Meth. Epis.....	9
Church M. S.....	2
Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.....	1
<i>Shawu:</i>	
A. B. C. F. M.....	2
<i>Chiohhe:</i>	
Amer. Dutch Ref.....	1
<i>Amoy:</i>	
Eng. Pres.....	4

London M. S.....	2
Scotch Nat. Bib. Soc.....	1
Amer. Dutch Ref.....	3
<i>Chiangchu :</i>	
Amer. Dutch Ref.....	1
<i>Tongan :</i>	
Amer. Dutch Ref.....	1
Prov. KWANGTUNG. Pop. 20,152,603.	
<i>Swatow :</i>	
Amer. Bapt. M. U.	8
Eng. Pres.....	8
<i>Canton :</i>	
Amer. Pres.....	7
South Bap. Conv.....	4
London M. S.....	2
Wesleyan Meth.....	4
(In <i>Canton</i> and 3 neighboring out-stations), Rhenish M. S.....	6
<i>Hongkong :</i>	
London M. S.....	3
Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.....	1
Church M. S.....	4
Berlin Ladies' Soc.....	4
(In Hongkong and 4 other stations), Basel M. S.	14
<i>Woochow :</i>	
Amer. Bib. Soc.....	1
<i>Fatshan :</i>	
Wesleyan Meth.....	2
<i>Shukwan :</i>	
Wesleyan Meth.....	2
<i>Kwangchau :</i>	
Wesleyan Meth.....	1
Prov. KWANGSI. Pop. 8,121,327.	
No Protestant Missionaries. Itineration began in 1877.	
Prov. YUNNAN. Pop. 5,823,670.	
No Protestant Missionaries. Itineration began in 1877.	
Island of FORMOSA. Pop. 3,020,000.	

Taiwanfoo :

Eng. Pres..... 5

Can. Pres..... 2

Island of HAINAN. Pop. 2,500,000.

No Protestant Missionaries.

Missionaries whose location is unknown to the writer :

China Int. Miss..... 2

Church M. S..... 2

Unconnected..... 2

Total population, 404,946,514.

Total number Missionaries, 357.

There are 34 medical missionaries, 16 hospitals, and 24 dispensaries in China; and some 75 boarding-schools, and 23 theological schools connected with the missions. (For Table of Statistics of Missions in China, see *Appendix*, pp. 200 and 201.)

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN BURMAH.

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Race.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Native Burmah.	Bhamo.	Shans.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	"	Kakyens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Mandalay.	Burmese.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Up. Brit. Bur.	Toungoo.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	5
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gospel.	1
"	"	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gospel.	1
"	"	Shans.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	3
"	Prome.	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Zeegong.	"	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Thayetmo.	"	Soc. Prop. Gospel.	2
"	Shwaygheen.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	"	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
Pegu, B. Bur.	Rangoon.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	5
"	"	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	10
"	"	"	Amer. Meth.	1

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Race.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Pegu, B. Bur.	Rangoon.	Burmese.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	5
"	Maoöben.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Bassein.	"	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	7
"	"	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Henthada.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Thongzai.	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
Tenasserim, B.B.	Maulmain.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	5
"	"	Burmese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	8
"	"	Eurasians.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Tavoy.	Karens.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
Total,				75

POPULATION OF BURMAH.

Count Bethlen estimated the population of Native Burmah in 1874 to be 4,000,000, including the Shans of the Shan states tributary to Burmah (probably 500,000 in all); the population of British Burmah, according to the census of 1872, was 2,747,148—making the total population of Burmah 6,747,148.

In British Burmah there were—	Buddhists	2,447,831
"	"	"
"	Mohammedans	99,846
"	"	"
"	Hindus	36,658
"	"	"
"	Nominal Christians...	52,299
"	"	"
"	Aborigines.....	110,514

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN BURMAH.

	Began in year.	Ord. Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Ministers.	Other Native Helpers.	Communicants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.
Amer. Bapt. M. U.....	1813	33	61	110	338	21,594	177	5575	17
Soc. Prop. Gosp.....	...	6	6						
Amer. Meth.....	1879	1							
China Inland Mission.....	...	2							
Totals		42	67	110	338	21,594	177	5575	17
Total Missionaries.....		109							
Excluding wives.....		75							

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN SIAM.

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Race.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Bangkok.	Chinese.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Siamese and Chinese.	Amer. Pres.	5
Petchaburi.	Siamese and Chinese.	Amer. Pres.	4
Chiengmai.	Laos.	Amer. Pres.	5
Total,			15

POPULATION OF SIAM.

Siamese.....	4,000,000
Chinese.....	3,000,000
Laos.....	2,000,000
Malays.....	2,000,000
Cambodians.....	700,000
Peguans.....	100,000
Total.....	11,800,000

The inhabitants of Siam are mainly Buddhists.

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN SIAM.

	Began in year.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Min- isters.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Pres.....	1840	7	1	14	...	14	206	346	4	3
Amer. Bapt. M. U.....	1833	1	...	1	6	...	425	...	6	5
Totals.....		8	1	15	6	14	631	346	10	8
Number of Missionaries.....								24		
Excluding wives of Missionaries.....								15		

DISTRIBUTION OF PROTESTANT MISSIONARIES IN
INDIA.

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Cashmere.	Srinagar.	Ch. of England.	2
Punjab.	Sealkote.	Ch. of Scotland.	2
"	"	Amer. Uni. Pres.	5
"	Gujerat.	Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Wazirbad.	Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Gujrambala.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	4
"	Gurdaspur.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Jhelum.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Amritsur.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	4
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Lodiana.	Amer. Pres.	4
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	3
"	Ambala.	Amer. Pres.	4
"	Sabathu.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	Kangra.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Rawal Pindi.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	Peshawur.	Ch. of England.	2
"	Dera Ismail Khan.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Lahore.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	4
"	"	Amer. Pres.	7
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Chamba.	Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Multan.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Delhi.	Eng. Bapt.	4
"	" and vicin.	Soc. for Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	14
"	Janjra.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	Katghar.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Bunnoo.	Ch. of England.	1
Rajpootana.	Nussereebad.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	4

<i>Stat.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Rajpootana.	Beawr.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	3
"	Ajmere.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	5
"	Todgurh.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Jeypore.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	4
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Deolee.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Ashapoorā.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Odeypore.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Jallygunge.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Nawalgunge.	Amer. Meth. Woman's.	1
N.-W. Provs.	Almorah.	London M. S.	2
"	Nynee Tal.	Amer. Meth.	2
"	Moradabad.	Amer. Meth.	5
"	Ranee Khet.	London M. S.	1
"	Gurwhal.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Pithoragarh.	Amer. Meth.	2
"	Roorkee.	Amer. Meth.	3
"	Bijnour.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Saharanpur.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Dehra.	Amer. Pres.	12
"	Goorgaen.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Meerut.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Bareilly.	Amer. Meth.	8
"	Roy Bareilly.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Shahjehanpore.	Amer. Meth.	2
"	Budaon.	Amer. Meth.	2
"	Cawnpore.	Amer. Meth.	3
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	Futtehguhr.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Furruckabad.	Amer. Pres.	4
"	Mynpurie.	Amer. Pres.	4
"	Etawah.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Aligarh.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Agra.	Eng. Bapt.	2
"	"	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	6

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
N.-W. Provs.	Agra.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Mirzapore.	London M. S.	3
"	Benares.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Eng. Bapt.	3
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	2
"	"	London M. S.	4
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Ghazipore.	Gossner's M. S.	2
"	Mhow.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Jounpore.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Goruckpoor.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Bandah.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Allahabad.	Eng. Bapt.	4
"	"	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	Amer. Pres.	4
"	"	Woman's Union Soc. (Amer.).	12
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Paori.	Amer. Meth. Women's Board.	1
Oudh.	Lucknow.	Wesleyan Meth.	5
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	3
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	"	Amer. Meth.	12
"	Sectapore.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Fyzabad.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Gondah.	Amer. Meth.	1
Indore Ag.	Indore.	Can. Pres.	4
"	Gwalior.	Amer. Pres.	1
Thibet.	Kyelang.	Moravian (Uni. Brethren).	3
"	Poo.	Moravian (Uni. Brethren).	3
Assam.	Mawphlang.	Welsh Calv. Meth.	1
"	Shella.	Welsh Calv. Meth.	1
"	Shillong.	Welsh Calv. Meth.	2
"	Cherraponjee.	Welsh Calv. Meth.	1
"	Jaintia.	Welsh Calv. Meth.	1
"	Tura.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	3
"	Gowahati.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Assam.	Nowgong.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Sibsagor.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Naga Hills.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Tezpoor.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	—
"	Durrung.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	—
Bengal.	Bankoorah.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Barrackpore.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	Calcutta.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	"	Eng. Bapt.	8
"	"	Ch. of Scotland.	5
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	7
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	4
"	"	London M. S.	8
"	"	Amer. Meth.	6
"	"	Woman's Union (Amer.).	17
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	4
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	24 Pergunnahs		
	Districts.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Howrah.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Serampore.	Eng. Bapt.	2
"	Dacca.	Eng. Bapt.	2
"	Backergunge.	Eng. Bapt.	3
"	Meepore.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Burdwan.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Krishnagar.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Rampore		
	Bauleah.	Eng. Pres.	1
"	Silchar.	Assam and Cachar Miss.	2
"	Cachar.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Rungpore.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Monghyr.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Darjeeling.	Ch. of Scotland.	4
"	Bhagulpore.	Ch. of England.	—

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Bengal.	Patna.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Dinapore.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Hazaribagh.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Ellichpoor.	Unconnected.	1
"	Ebenezer.	Indian Home Miss. to Santals.	3
"	Bethel.	Bethel (Jamtara) Miss.	1
"	Banda.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Santhalistan.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	3
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Chapral.	Gossner's Mission.	1
"	Barripore.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
(Orissa).	Midnapore.	Amer. Free Bapt.	6
"	Cuttack.	General Baptist (Eng.).	4
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	2
"	Piplee.	General Baptist (Eng.).	1
"	Sumbulpore.	General Baptist (Eng.).	2
"	Balasure.	Amer. Free Bapt.	3
"	Jellasure.	Amer. Free Bapt.	1
"	Bhimpoore.	Amer. Free Bapt.	1
Chota Nag-	Ranchee.	Gossner's Miss.	8
pore.	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Patrasburj.	Gossner's Miss.	3
"	St. Mathauspur.	Gossner's Miss.	1
"	Chyebassa (or		
"	Singbhoom).	Gossner's Miss.	3
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Govindpoore.	Gossner's Miss.	2
"	Mandbhoom.	Gossner's Miss.	1
"	Lohardugger.	Gossner's Miss.	1
"	Purulia.	Gossner's Miss.	2
"	Hoshungabad.	Anglo-Amer. Friends.	4
Cent. Provs.	Bisrampore.	Germ. Evang. (Amer.).	3
"	Seoni.	Unconnected.	1
"	Jubbulpore.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	Amer. Meth.	1

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Cent. Provs.	Jubbulpore.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Agurpara.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	Chindwara.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	3
"	Nagpore.	Amer. Meth.	2
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	5
"	Damagudiem.	Ch. of England.	—
Scinde.	Kurrachee.	Ch. of England.	—
"	"	Amer. Meth.	1
Gujerat.	Gogo.	Irish Pres.	2
"	Surat.	Irish Pres.	2
"	Ahmedabad.	Irish Pres.	2
"	Borsad.	Irish Pres.	2
Bombay.	Egulpoora.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Guledgud.	Basel Miss.	3
"	Nasik.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Mulligaum.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Rapur.	Herrmannsburg Miss.	1
"	Poonah.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	6
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	Amer. Meth.	2
"	Bombay.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	"	Ch. of Scotland.	2
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	8
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	5
"	"	Amer. Meth.	5
"	"	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gos.	3
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Sholapur.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Siroor.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Rahuri.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Ahmednuggur.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Sharanpur.	Ch. of England.	—

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Bombay.	Satara.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Panchgani.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Hubly.	Basel Miss.	4
"	Codacal.	Basel Miss.	1
"	Dharwar.	Basel Miss.	3
"	Betigherry.	Basel Miss.	3
"	Honoré.	Basel Miss.	2
"	Belgaum.	London M. S.	2
"	Magrahatt.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	Wadale.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Kohirpur.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Dapoli.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Nizam's Do.	Secunderabad.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	Hyderabad.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Aurungabad.	Ch. of England.	—
Mysore.	Bangalore.	Wesleyan Meth.	4
"	"	Leipzig Miss.	1
"	"	London M. S.	3
"	"	Amer. Meth.	3
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	4
"	Tumkur.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Gubbi.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Shimoga.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Hassan.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Chitteldrog.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Mysore City.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
Madras.	Berhampore.	General Bapt.	1
"	"	German Evang. (Amer.)	1
"	"	London M. S.	2
"	Vizianagram.	London M. S.	1
"	Vizagapatam.	London M. S.	3
"	Dachepalli.	Amer. Lutheran.	2
"	Rajahmandry.	Amer. Lutheran.	2

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Madras.	Rayamundry.	Amer. Luth. Gen. Council.	2
"	Dowlaischerry.	Amer. Luth. Gen. Council.	1
"	Coconada.	Canadian Bapt.	1
"	Tuni.	Canadian Bapt.	1
"	Akidu.	Canadian Bapt.	1
"	Marsapur.	Godavery Delta Miss.	4
"	Masulipatam.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	2
"	"	Ch. of England.	1
"	Bezvara.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Raghapuram.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Ellore.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Guntoor.	Amer. Lutheran.	3
"	Kurnool.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Ongole.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	3
"	Ramapatam.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Hanamaconda.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	1
"	Bellary.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	London M. S.	3
"	Cuddapah.	London M. S.	1
"	Nundial.	London M. S.	1
"	Nellore.	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	Arcot.	Dutch Reformed (Amer.)	1
"	Naidupett.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	2
"	Vakadu.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	2
"	Trikalur.	Danish Evan. Luth.	2
"	Gudur.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	1
"	Sriharikotah.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	1
"	Sulurpett.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	1
"	Venkatagiri.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	1
"	Calastry.	Herrmannsburg M. S.	1
"	Vellore.	Ch. of Scotland.	2
"	"	Dutch Reformed (Amer.)	1
"	Chingleput.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Tindivanum.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	"	Dutch Reformed (Amer.)	2
"	Madanapalle.	Dutch Reformed (Amer.)	1

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Madras.	Madras.	Wesleyan Meth.	4
"	"	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	"	Ch. of Scotland.	2
"	"	Free Ch. of Scotland.	9
"	"	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	"	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	London M. S.	8
"	"	Amer. Meth.	3
"	"	Amer. Bapt. M. U.	2
"	"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	St. Thomas Mt.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Strict Baptist.	1
"	Salem.	London M. S.	2
"	Tanjore.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Mayaveram.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Challambram.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Cuddalore.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	Tranquebar.	Leipzig M. S.	4
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	Motupatti.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Combaconum.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Canendagoody.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Nezagapatam.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Trichinopoly.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Poreiar.	Leipzig M. S.	2
"	Negapatam.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Manargudi.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Madura.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	"	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Pulney.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Melur.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Periakulam.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Madras.	Pasumalai.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Mandapasalai.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Battalagundu.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Tirupuvanum.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Mana Madura.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Tirumangalam.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Dindigul.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	2
"	"	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Paducottah.	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Udapy.	Basel M. S.	3
"	Kotagherry.	Basel M. S.	1
"	Mulky.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Cannanore.	Basel M. S.	5
"	Calicut.	Basel M. S.	8
"	Mangalore.	Basel M. S.	15
"	Mercara.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Tellicherry.	Basel M. S.	3
"	Kaity.	Basel M. S.	4
"	Neilgherry Hills.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Ootamacund.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Coimbatore.	London M. S.	2
"	"	Leipzig M. S.	1
"	Tiruvarar.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Caroor (Karur).	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Palghat.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Karkal.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Cundapoor.	Basel M. S.	1
"	Anandapoor.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Chombala.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Puthiampur.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Nazareth.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Edeyengoody.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Radhapuram.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Ramnad.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	Erungalore.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2

<i>State.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Madras.	Tinnivelly.	Ch. of England.	—
"	Nagercoil.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	Neyur.	Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.	1
"	Palamcottah.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
"	Palaveram.	Ch. of England.	—
Travancore.	Trivandrum.	Ind. Fem. N. S. and Ed. Soc.	1
			<u>764</u>
		To which add Ch. of England,	144
		Total,	<u>908</u>

POPULATION OF INDIA BY STATES AND RELIGIONS.

<i>Presidency and Province.</i>	<i>Population.</i>
Ajmere	396,889
Berar	2,226,496
Mysore	5,055,412
Coorg.....	168,312
Madras.....	31,672,613
Bombay (including Scinde).....	16,349,206
Bengal	60,502,897
North-West Provinces.....	30,781,204
Punjab.....	17,611,498
Oudh.....	11,220,232
Central Provinces.....	8,201,519
British Burmah.....	2,747,148
Assam.....	4,162,019
Native States under—	
Governor-General of India.....	28,748,403
Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.....	312,473
Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab.....	657,013
Lieutenant-Governor of Central Provinces.	5,440,389
Governor of Madras.....	1,049,710
Governor of Bombay.....	3,289,392
Miscellaneous.....	6,831,515
Total.....	<u>237,424,340</u>
Excluding Burmah.....	<u>234,677,192</u>

RELIGIONS OF INDIA BY ENUMERATION OF 1876.

Hindus	139,248,568
Mohammedan.....	40,882,537
Buddhist	2,832,851
Nominal Christians.....	897,216
Others.....	53,563,168

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN
CEYLON.

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Jaffna.	Ch. of England.	1
“	Wesleyan Meth.	2
Point Pedro.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Oodooville.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
Batticotta.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
Odoopitty.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
Panditeripo.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
Tillepally.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
Manepy.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
Manaar.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Banulle.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Trincomalee.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Putlam.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Chilan.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Galkini.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Batticaloa.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Kayman's Gate.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Kollupittinga.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Kalmunai.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Matale (or Matella).	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Kandy.	Ch. of England.	3
“	English Bapt.	1
“	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Colombo.	Ch. of England.	1
“	Wesleyan Meth.	4

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Kurena.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
Pantura.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Mutwal.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Cotta.	Ch. of England.	1
Pettah.	Eng. Bapt.	1
Grand Pass.	Eng. Bapt.	1
Sabaragamdwa.	Eng. Bapt.	1
West Province.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Point de Galle.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
Matura.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Tangalla.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
Baddegama.	Ch. of England.	1
Total,		52

POPULATION OF CEYLON, CENSUS OF 1871.

Western Province.....	775,285
North-Western Province.....	269,084
Southern Province.....	399,755
Eastern Province.....	113,290
Northern Province.....	281,788
Central Province.....	495,340
North-Central Province.....	70,720
Total,	2,406,262

Of these there are—Buddhists.....	1,520,575
Hindus.....	465,944
Mohammedans	171,542
Nominal Christians.....	240,042

(For Statistics of Missions in India, see *Appendix*, pp. 202 and 203.)

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN PERSIA.

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Oroomiah.	Amer. Pres.	6
“	Amer. Bib. Soc.	1
Seir.	Amer. Pres.	1
Teheran.	Amer. Pres.	4
Tabriz.	Amer. Pres.	6
Ispahan.	Ch. of England.	2
Total,		20

Population of Persia.....	4,400,000
Of these there are—Armenians.....	26,035
Nestorians	25,000
Jews	16,000
Guebres.....	7,190
Mohammedans	4,325,775

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

	Begun in year.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Min- isters.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Pres.....	1834	8	1	16	21	165	1321	...	1909	4	81
Church M. S.....	...	2	...	...	...	10	55	2	204	1	
Amer. Bible Soc.....	1880	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Totals.....		11	1	17	21	175	1376	...	2113	6	81
Missionaries.....										29	
Excluding wives.....										20	

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN TURKEY.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
European.	Constantinople.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	19
“	“	Amer. Bib. Soc.	2
“	“	Amer. Meth.	1
“	Samokov.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
European.	Philipopolis.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Monastir.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
(Bulgaria).	Rustchuk.	Amer. Meth. C. F. M.	2
Asiatic.	Smyrna.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Manisa.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Broosa.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Nicomedia.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Cesarea (or Kaisariyeh).	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5
"	Marsovan.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	7
"	Sivas.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Aintab.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	8
"	Hadjin.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Kessab.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	Marash.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5
"	Harpoot.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	7
"	Erzeroum.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5
"	Mardin.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	5
"	Bitlis.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	Van.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
Total,			104

NOTE.—See Missionaries in Syria and in Turkey in Africa.

Isl. of Cyprus. Larnaca.	Amer. Woman's Union.	2
--------------------------	----------------------	---

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN TURKEY.

(See *Statistics of Syria and Turkey in Africa.*)

	Began in year.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Min- isters.	Other Native Helpers.	Communt- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. B'rd C. F. M.	1836	55	3	95	61	468	6594	348	12,887	17	255
Amer. Meth.....	1875	4	...	2	5	...	23				
Amer. Wom. Union ...	...	...	...	2							
Amer. Fib. Soc	1879	2									
Totals.....		61	3	99	66	468	6617	348	12,887	17	255
Missionaries									163		
Excluding Wives									106		

POPULATION OF TURKEY.

EUROPEAN TURKEY.

Immediate Possessions.....	5,044,000
Eastern Roumelia.....	751,000
Bosnia, Herzegovina, etc.....	1,213,000
Bulgaria.....	<u>1,859,000</u>
Total European.....	8,867,000

ASIATIC TURKEY.

Immediate Possessions.....	17,500,000
Samos	<u>37,080</u>
Total Asiatic.....	17,537,080

IN AFRICA.

Tripoli.....	1,010,000
Egypt.....	17,386,000
Tunis	<u>2,100,000</u>
Total in Africa.....	<u>20,496,000</u>
Grand total.....	<u>46,900,080</u>

RELIGIONS OF TURKEY.

I. Mohammedans. II. Protestants and Jews. III. Miscellaneous. (1) Latins or Catholics using Roman Liturgy; (2) Greeks; (3) Armenians; (4) Bulgarians; (5) Croats; (6) United Armenians; (7) Syrians; (8) United Chaldeans; (9) Maronites under the Patriarch of Lebanon.

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN
SYRIA, TURKEY.

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Tripoli.	Amer. Pres.	6
Beirut.	Amer. Pres.	8
“	Syrian Protestant College.	8
“	Prussian Deaconesses.	6
“	British Syrian Schools.	7
Abeih.	Amer. Pres.	5
Zahleh.	Amer. Pres.	2
Sidon.	Amer. Pres.	4
Mt. Lebanon and vicinity.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1

<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries</i>
Mt. Lebanon and vic.	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	2
"	Anglo-Amer. Friends.	6
Damascus.	Irish Pres.	1
Hauran District.	Ch. of England.	4
Nazareth.	Edin. Med. Miss.	1
"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	3
Jerusalem.	Anglo-Prussian Bishopric.	1
"	Prussian Deaconesses.	8
"	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	2
"	Ch. of England.	6
"	Native Protestant School.	—
"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	—
Bethlehem.	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	2
Gaza.	Ch. of England.	1
Unlocated.	Ch. of Scotland Miss. to Jews.	2
"	Miss Taylor's Moslem School.	1
"	Ch. of England Miss. to Jews.	1
"	Reformed Presbyterians.	8

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

	Began in year.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Ministers.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Pres.....	1823	14	1	21	4	139	810	85	4,260	5	43
Syr. Prot. Coll.....	...	7	1	...	...	7	...	4	103	1	
Brit. Syr. Schools.....	...	...	...	7	...	75	...	30	3,000	1	
Prussian Deaconesses.....	...	14	...	...	...	7	21	2	203	1	
Free Ch. of Scotland.....	...	1	1	2	...	33	30	25	1,200	4	
Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in E.	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	4	175	4	
Irish Pres.....	1843	1	...	...	11	...	92	...	...	1	
Ch. of England.....	...	9	1	...	4	37	214	14	1,142	6	
Edin. Med. Miss.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Anglo-Prussian Bish.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Native Prot. School.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	60	1	
Ch. of Scot. Miss. to Jews.	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	2	624	2	
Miss Taylor's School.....	...	1	...	...	...	5	Say	2	196	1	
Friends' M. S.....	...	3	...	3	2	15	100	18	700	2	
Ch. of Eng. Miss. to Jews.	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	
Ref. Pres.....	...	8	...	...	...	8	50	7	400	2	
Mr. Bistany's Schools.....	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	40	1	
Mr. Suleeby's School.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	110	1	
Totals.....		63	5	42	21	352	1,317	199	12,213	39	43
Missionaries.....									110		
Excluding wives.....									96		

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN
AFRICA.

<i>Country.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Algeria.	Algeria.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
Gambia.	St. Mary's Isl.	Wesleyan Meth.	3
"	Saint Louis.	Paris S. E.	2
Sierra Leone.	Freetown.	Wesleyan Meth.	6
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	"	United Meth.	2
"	Waterloo.	United Meth.	1
"	Mendi.	Amer. Miss. Ass'n.	6
"	Sherbro.	Unit. Brethren, America.	—
"	"	Ch. of England.	—
"	Pongas.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	—
"	"	Ch. of Eng. W. Indies Miss. (Negroes).	—
Liberia.	Cape Mount.	Amer. Prot. Epis.	4
"	Clay Ashland.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	Marshall.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Monrovia.	Amer. Meth.	—
"	"	Amer. Pres.	1
"	Marfar River.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	St. Paul's River.	Amer. Meth.	—
"	Bassa District.	Amer. Meth.	—
"	Sinoe.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Pleasantville.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Cape Palmas.	Amer. Prot. Epis.	1
"	"	Amer. Meth.	—
Gold Coast.		North German M. S.	—
"	Cape Coast.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Anamabu.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Accra.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Basel M. S.	4
"	Christiansborg.	Basel M. S.	7
"	Abokobi.	Basel M. S.	3
"	Odumase.	Basel M. S.	3
"	Ada.	Basel M. S.	3

<i>Country.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Gold Coast.	Aburi.	Basel M. S.	3
"	Akropong.	Basel M. S.	6
"	Kjebi.	Basel M. S.	1
"	Begoro.	Basel M. S.	2
"	Abetisi.	Basel M. S.	2
Yoruba and	Lagos.	Wesleyan Meth.	3
Niger Riv.	"	Southern Bapt. Conv.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	2
"	Abbeokuta.	Southern Bapt. Conv.	1
"	"	Ch. of England.	3
"	"	Ch. of England.	2
"	Little Popo.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Ogbomoshow.	Southern Bapt. Conv.	1
"	Bonny.	Ch. of England.	1
"	Nembe.	Ch. of England.	1
Old Calabar.	Creek Town.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	6
"	Duke Town.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	4
"	Ikorofong.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
Biafra.	Fernando Po.	Primitive Methodists (Eng.).	2
"	Cameroons.	Eng. Bapt.	2
"	Hickory Town.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Victoria.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Bukundu.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	Gaboon.	Amer. Pres.	7
"	Benita.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Kangur.	Amer. Pres.	4
Low. Guinea	Cardiff.	Livingstone Inland Miss.	2
(Congo).	Cory.	Livingstone Inland Miss.	2
"	San Salvador.	Eng. Bapt.	4
(The International Association for the Suppression of the Slave-Trade has a force, under Mr. H. M. Stanley, on the Congo River.)			
Benguela.	Bihé.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
South Africa	(Ovampa-land).	Finnish Lutheran M. S.	—
Damara.	Hereroland.	Rhenish M. S.	—

<i>District.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Damara.	Namaqualand.	Rhenish M. S.	—
“	Genadendal.	Moravian (Uni. Breth.).	8
Cape Colony.	Mamre.	Moravian.	3
“	Wittewater.	Moravian.	2
“	Stellenbosch.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Robertson.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Khamiesberg.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	O’Okiep Copper- mines.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Cape Town.	Wesleyan Meth.	6
“	“	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
“	Simon’s Town.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Amalienstein.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
“	Zoar.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
“	Ladysmith.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
“	Anhaltsmith.	Berlin So. Afr.	3
“	Riversdale.	Berlin So. Afr.	3
“	Wellington.	Paris Société.	1
“	Elim.	Moravian.	3
“	Oudtshoorn.	London M. S.	1
“	Cape Diocese.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	36
“	Cape Col. (Gen.)	Rhenish M. S.	—
“	“	Dutch Church of So. Africa.	11
“	Clarkson.	Moravian.	3
“	Uitenhage.	London M. S.	1
“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Enon.	Moravian.	3
“	Port Elizabeth.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
“	Graaff Reynett.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	“	London M. S.	1
“	Peddie.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Cradock.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
“	Somerset West.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Grahamstown.	Wesleyan Meth.	6
“	Salem.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
“	Bathurst.	Wesleyan Meth.	1

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Cape Colony.	Port Alfred.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Fort Beaufort.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Seymour.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Heald Town.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Queenstown.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Dordrecht.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Hilton.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Lesseyton.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Kamastone.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Mount Arthur.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Wodehouse.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Tsomo.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Butterworth.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Clarkebury.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Morley.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Buntingville.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Shawbury.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Osborn.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Diocese of Gra- hamstown.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	24
Kaffraria,			
C. C.	King William's Town.	Wesleyan Meth.	3
"	"	London M. S.	1
"	Mount Coke.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Annsshaw.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Berea.	Moravian.	1
"	"	Paris Soci��t��.	2
"	Shiloh.	Moravian.	4
"	Goshen.	Moravian.	1
"	Engotini.	Moravian.	1
"	Peelton.	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	"	London M. S.	2
"	Newlands Ka- hoon.	Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
"	Lovedale.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	10

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Kaffraria.	Macfarlan.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Piree.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Cunningham.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Duffbank.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Blytheswood.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	Bethel.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Wartburg.	Berlin So. Afr.	3
"	Petersburg.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Etembeni.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Knapp's Hope.	London M. S.	1
"	Glenthorn.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Engwali.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Paterson.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Adelaide.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Somerset.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Kobongaba.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Tarka.	Scot. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Boziya.	Moravian.	3
"	Intwanazana.	Moravian.	1
"	Diocese of Kaf- fraria.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	13
Basutos.	Morija.	Paris Soci��t��.	3
"	Thaba-Bossiou.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Lerib��.	Paris Soci��t��.	2
"	Hermon.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Thabana-Mo- r��na.	Paris Soci��t��.	2
"	Silv��.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Bethesda.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Massitissi.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Maboul��la.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Cana.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Matatiel��.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Paballong.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Tinana.	Moravian.	2
"	Aliwal North.	Prim. Meth. (Eng.)	2

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Basutos.		Norwegian M. S.	1
"	Diocese of Maritzburg.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	20
Natal.	Emmaus.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Christianenburg.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Stendal.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Emangweni.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Hoffenthal.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Königsberg.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Umvoti.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Adams.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Umsumduzi.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Lindley.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
"	Umzumbi.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	Maritzburg.	Free Church of Scotland.	1
"	Impolweni.	Free Church of Scotland.	1
"	Gordon.	Free Church of Scotland.	3
"	D'Urban.	Wesleyan Meth.	4
"	Berea.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Pietermaritzburg.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Ladysmith.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Edendale.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Harrismith.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Indaleni.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Upper Umzim- kulu.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Pondoland.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Verulam.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
Orange Free State.	Smithfield.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Bethulie.	Paris Soci��t��.	1
"	Bethany.	Berlin So. Afr.	4
"	Peniel.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Kimberley.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Saaron.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Adamshoop.	Berlin So. Afr.	1

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Orange Fr. St.	Bloemfontein.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	"	Wesleyan Meth	4
"	Colesberg.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Witteberger.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Burghersdorp.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Bensonvale.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Thaba-N'Chu.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	Kronstadt.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Molopo.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Diamond Fields.	Wesleyan Meth.	3
"	Dio. of Bloemfontein.	Soc. Prom. Gosp.	11
Transvaal.	Pretoria.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Berlin So. Afr.	3
"	Botshabelo.	Berlin So. Afr.	5
"	Leydenburg.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Wallmannsthal.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Newhall.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Ga Matlale.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Thutloane.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Malokung.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Modimul'le.	Berlin So. Afr.	3
"	Blauberg.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Makchabeng.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Potschefstrom.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	Ha Schewasse.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Tschakoma.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Hendelberg.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Patametsane.	Berlin So. Afr.	3
"	Arkona.	Berlin So. Afr.	2
"	Ga Moletsi.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Georgenholtz.	Berlin So. Afr.	1
"	Inphome.	Berlin So. Afr.	4
"	Magwamba.	Swiss Canton Vaud.	—
"	Valdezia.	Swiss Canton Vaud.	—

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Transvaal.	Transvaal Gen.	Dutch Ref. Ch. of South Afr.	—
"	"	Herrmannsburg M. S.	—
"	Diocese of Trans.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	8
Bechuana.	Likhatlong.	London M. S.	1
"	Kuruman.	London M. S.	2
"	Kanye.	London M. S.	1
"	Molepole.	London M. S.	1
"	Shoshong.	London M. S.	1
Zululand.	Inyati.	London M. S.	2
"	Hope Fountain.	London M. S.	1
"	Zululand Gen.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	5
"	"	Norwegian M. S.	—
Umzila's Kingdom.		Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
Madagascar.	Antananarivo.	London M. S.	7
"	Imerina Prov- ince Gen.	London M. S.	12
"	"	Friends' Miss. Ass.	9
"	Betsileo Prov- ince Gen.	London M. S.	6
"	Sihanka.	London M. S.	1
"	Iboina.	London M. S.	1
"	In 5 Stations.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	8
"	In 6 "	Norwegian Lutheran.	—
Mauritius and Seychelles.	} Port Louis, etc.	Church of England.	4
		Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.	1
		Soc. Prop. Gosp.	4
Zanguebar.	Zanzibar Island and Magila.	Universities' Miss.	25
"	Mombasa (Frere Town).	Church M. S.	2
"	" (Ribé).	United Methodist.	2
"	" (Jomva).	United Methodist.	1
Centr'l Afr.*	Livingstonia.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	12

*The Paris Société is reported to have a mission in the Barotse Valley, 15° 25' S.; 23° 0' E., though it is not mentioned in its report.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
(Lake Ny- assa.)	Blantyre.	Ch. of Scotland.	10
(Lake Tan- ganyika.)	Ujiji.	London M. S.	2
"	Urambo.	London M. S.	2
"	Uguha.	London M. S.	3
(Victoria Nyanza.)	Rubaga.	Ch. of England.	7
"	Mpwapwa.	Ch. of England.	4
Abyssinia.	Ankober.	Chrischona Pilgrim Mission.	3
Egypt.	Cairo.	Miss Whately's Mission.	1
"	"	Amer. Uni. Pres.	5
"	Alexandria.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Monsura.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	2
"	Sinoris (Fa- youm).	Amer. Uni. Pres.	1
"	Osiout.	Amer. Uni. Pres.	5
"	"	Ass. Ref. Synod of the South.	1

POLITICAL DIVISIONS OF AFRICA.

	<i>Population.</i>
Algeria.....	2,490,388
Morocco.....	6,000,000
Tripoli.....	2,000,000
Tunis.....	2,100,000
Bambarra.....	
Senegambia.....	12,000,000
Liberia.....	720,000
Ashantee.....	3,000,000
Dahomey.....	200,000
Gando.....	5,800,000
Bornu *.....	
Adamawa.....	

* According to an estimate given to the writer by Hon. Mr. Blyden of Liberia, the population of the strip of Africa stretching east from Liberia and Senegambia to Waday and Darfoor is in the neighborhood of 80,000,000.

	<i>Population.</i>
Baghirmi.....	
Loango.....	
Congo.....	
Angola.....	2,000,000
Benguela.....	
Cape Colony.....	1,142,782
Orange Free State.....	57,000
Madagascar.....	2,500,000
Mozambique.....	35,000
Zanguebar.....	
Adel.....	
Cazembe.....	
Abyssinia.....	3,000,000
Darfoor.....	4,000,000
Kordofan.....	278,740
Waday.....	2,500,000
Soodan.....	
Sennaar.....	1,500,000
Nubia.....	400,000
Egypt.....	5,252,000
Houssa.....	

The vast regions of Africa reaching from 5° N. Lat. to 20° S. Lat., and from the west coast to the east, has not been sufficiently surveyed to indicate either the political divisions or population.

AN ESTIMATE OF THE ETHNOLOGICAL DIVISIONS OF AFRICA.

Negroes.....	155,000,000
Hamites.....	24,000,000
Bantas.....	15,500,000
Foolahs.....	9,400,000
Nubians.....	1,719,000
Hottentots.....	60,000
Total.....	<u>205,679,000</u>

SYNOPTICAL.

61

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN AFRICA.

SOCIETY.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Min- isters.	Other Native Hcipers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
South Bapt.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Amer. Board.	12	1	16	2	64	610	29	937	7	12
Amer. Prot. Epis.....	4	...	3	10	15	361	2	415	11	
Amer. Meth. Epis.....	18	...	...	...	...	2200	...	...	4	
Amer. Pres.....	7	4	14	2	29	601	...	244	12	7
Amer. Uni. Pres.....	8	...	20	6	133	985	44	1426	4	
Amer. Miss. Ass.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Ev. Lu. Gen. Syn.....	2	...	...	...	...	60	1	60	1	
Uni. Breth. Amer.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Asso. Ref. Syn. Soc.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Eng. Bapt.....	9	...	...	...	14	166	...	217	15	
Ch. of England.....	20	15	3	29	160	2902	69	3504	34	
Ch. of Scotland.....	1	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Free Ch. of Scot.....	11	23	3	2	84	2190	...	2870	12	50
Uni. Pres. Scot.....	9	6	9	...	119	306	85	2496	8	
Universities'.....	13	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	
London M. S.....	48	...	39	60	3925	71,269	914	49,134	25	
Wesleyan Meth.....	146	(in all).			1652	31,935	370	29,004	380	1062
Livingstone Int.....	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Soc. Prop. Gosp.....	124	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...
Moravians.....	59	...	...	5	273	2588	...	...	15	
Uni. Meth.....	6	...	...	95	...	2865	...	...	21	
Ang.-Am. Friends.....	4	...	5	...	...	...	975	2860	2	
Miss Whately's School.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	400	1	
Soc. Pr. F. Ed. in E.....	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basel M. S.....	33	...	24	...	136	1922	...	314	20	
Prim. Meth.....	4	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	3	
Paris S. Evan.....	15	...	...	...	122	4100	...	3130	14	60
W. Ind. Negroes.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Finnish Luth.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
Rhenish M. S.....	...	...	...	...	...	*13,800	...	...	29	
Berlin So. Afr.....	69	6	...	...	...	4187	...	2349	48	
Ref. Ch. of C. Col.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Herrmannsburg.....	...	...	...	...	...	*5000	...	...	49	
Swiss Cant. Vaud.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Norwegian.....	...	...	...	...	...	*1200	...	1000	6	
Crischona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Lond. Jewish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Ch. of Scot. Jewish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Swedish.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
North German.....	4	...	...	...	...	*200	...	...	4	
Totals.....	664	68	154	211	6726	153,619	2489	100,360	585	
Missionaries.....									886	
Excluding wives.....									712	

* Number of Converts, not the number of Communicants.

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN
AMERICA.*

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Country.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
North				
America.	Greenland.		Moravian.	23
"	Labrador.		Moravian.	39
"	Brit. Poss.	Algoma.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	"	Rupertsland.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	7
"	"	Saskatchewan.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	"	Fredericton.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	51
"	"	Nova Scotia.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	54
"	"	Newfoundland.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	41
"	"	Columbia.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	5
"	"	New West-		
"	"	minster.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	3
"	N.-W. Amer.	"	Ch. of England.	17
"	N. Pacific.	"	Ch. of England.	7
"	British			
"	Columbia.	"	Meth. Ch. of Canada.	—
"	Alaska.	"	Pres. Home Mission.	6
"	Mexico.	City of Mexico.	Friends' Miss.	1
"	"	"	Amer. Pres.	6
"	"	"	Amer. Meth. Epis.	8
"	"	"	Amer. Meth. Epis., So.	1
"	"	"	Prot. Epis.	4
"	"	Matamoras.	So. Pres.	1
"	"	Monterey.	Amer. Pres.	4
"	"	Zacatecas.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	"	Miraflores.	Amer. Meth. Epis.	1
"	"	Guanajuato.	Amer. Meth. Epis.	1
"	"	Orizava.	Amer. Meth. Epis.	1
"	"	Guadalajara.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
Central				
America.	Honduras.		Wesleyan Meth.	4
"	Mosquito			
	Coast.		Moravian.	12

* Not including Canada and the United States.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Group.</i>	<i>Island.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
West				
Indies.	Bahamas.		Eng. Bapt.	4
"	"		Wesleyan Meth.	7
"	"		Soc. Prop. Gosp.	4
"	Gr. Antilles.	Jamaica.	Moravian.	24
"	"	"	Uni. Pres. Scot.	18
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	"	"	Uni. Meth. Eng.	8
"	"	"	Eng. Bapt.	3
"	"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	31
"	"	"	London M. S.	1
"	"	Haiti.	Amer. Prot. Epis.	1
"	"	"	Eng. Bapt.	3
"	"	"	Wesleyan.	3
"	"	San Domingo.	Eng. Bapt.	1
"	"	St. Thomas and St. Jan.	Moravian.	7
"	Leeward.	St. Croix.	Moravian.	3
"	"	Antigua.	Moravian.	11
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	12
"	"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	10
"	"	St. Kitts.	Moravian.	6
"	"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	9
"	Windward.	St. Vincent's.	Wesleyan Meth.	16
"	"	Barbados.	Moravian.	4
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	2
"	"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	9
"	"	Tobago.	Moravian.	4
"	"	Trinidad.	Eng. Bapt.	2
<i>Division.</i>	<i>Country.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
South	Brit. Guiana.	Demerara.	Moravian.	—
America.	"	"	Wesleyan Meth.	7
"	"	"	Southern Bapt. Conv.	—
"	"	Essequibo.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	Berbice.	Wesleyan Meth.	2
"	"	Ebenezer.	London M. S.	1

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Country.</i>	<i>Station.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
S. Amer.	Brit. Guiana.	N. Amsterdam.	London M. S.	1
"	"	Coolie Mission.	Wesleyan Meth.	1
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	6
"	Dut. Guiana.	Surinam.	Moravian.	68
"	Colombia.	Bogotá.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	Brazil.	Amazon River.	South Amer. Ass.	2
"	"	São Paulo.	Amer. Pres.	3
"	"	"	So. Bapt. Conv.	1
"	"	"	South Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	Pernambuco.	So. Pres. Amer.	2
"	"	Morro Velho.	South Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	Bahia.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	"	Rio de Janeiro.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	"	" "	Amer. Meth. So.	1
"	"	Rio Clara.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	"	Campinas.	So. Pres. Amer.	3
"	"	Moggy Mirim.	So. Pres. Amer.	1
"	Uruguay.	Montevideo.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	Fray Bentos.	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	Salto Concordia.	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	Argentine			
	Republic.	Rosario.	Amer. Meth.	1
"	"	"	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	Patagones.	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	Buenos			
	Ayres.	Buenos Ayres.	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	"	Amer. Meth.	1
"	Chili.	Chanaral.	So. Amer. Ass.	1
"	"	Valparaiso.	Amer. Pres.	1
"	"	Santiago.	Amer. Pres.	2
"	Falkland Isls.		Soc. Prop. Gosp.	—
"	"		So. Amer. Ass.	2
"	Terra del			
	Fuego.	Ooshia.	So. Amer. Ass.	5

Total, 635

STATISTICS OF AMERICAN MISSIONS.

SOCIETIES.	Begun in year.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Min- isters.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Pres.....	1856	18	...	26	15	29	4,996	...	1,085	18	8
Amer. Pres. So.....	...	7	...	6	..	9	260	4	180	4	
Pres. Home Miss....	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Friends' Miss.....	...	1	...	...	...	9	87	...	...	1	
Meth. Epis.....	1836	9	3	15	15	34	472	3	643	10	22
Meth. Epis. So.....	...	2	...	...	...	24	550	12	...	31	
Prot. Epis.....	...	2	1	2	14	33	3,941	10	262	3	
Amer. Board.....	1872	1	...	1	...	5	173	2	76	1	2
So. Bapt. Conv.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	3	
Wesleyan Meth....	...	In	all,	100.	...	532	52,082	146	32,050	288	216
Soc. Prop. Gosp....	1702	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	
Ch. of England....	...	20	4	...	13	84	1,500	24	1,116	29	
London M. S.....	1840	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
So. Amer. Ass.....	...	8	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Can. Meth.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Moravian.....	...	220	...	...	28	1212	21,806	...	...	80	
Scot. Uni. Pres....	...	18	...	...	6	70	6,954	57	4,749	32	89
Eng. Bapt.....	...	12	...	...	51	57	27,839	...	125	208	
Uni. Meth.....	...	8	...	...	...	234	2,414	...	...	9	8
Totals.....		599	18	59	142	2652	123,186	258	40,286	763	
Missionaries.....									676		
Excluding wives.....									635		

DISTRIBUTION OF MISSIONARIES IN THE
PACIFIC ISLANDS.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Group.</i>	<i>Islands.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Polynesia.	Hawaiian.	Oahu.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	7
"	"	"	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	"	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	4
"	"	Kauai.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	2
"	"	Molokai.	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	Lanai.	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	Mauui.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	"	"	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	Hawaii.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	"	"	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	Marquesas.	Upou.	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	Hivaoa.	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	"	Fatuiva.	Hawaiian Evang.	--
"	Society.	Tahiti.	London M. S.	1

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Group.</i>	<i>Islands.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Polynesia.	Society.	Tahiti.	Paris Société.	3
"	"	Moorea.	Paris Société.	1
"	Samoan.	Tutuila.	London M. S.	1
"	"	Upolu.	Wesleyan Meth.*	—
"	"	"	London M. S.	4
"	"	Savaii.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	"	London M. S.	1
"	Hervey.	Raratonga.	London M. S.	1
"	"	Mangaia.	London M. S.	1
"	"	Niué (or Sav- age Island).	London M. S.	1
"	Friendly (Tonga).	Haabai.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Kotu.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Vavau.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Tongatabu.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	Fiji.	Kandavu.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Viti.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Vanua.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Explorers'.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Lakemba.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Kamban.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Yasawa.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
"	"	Rotuma.	Wesleyan Meth.	—
Micro- nesia.	Marshall.	Namerick.	Hawaiian Evang.	—
"	"	Jaluit.	Hawaiian Evang.	—
"	"	Ebon.	Hawaiian Evang.	—
"	Gilbert.	Butaritari.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	"	Apaiang.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	1
"	Carolines.	Kusaie.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	3
"	"	Ponapé.	Amer. Board C. F. M.	4
Melanesia.	Salomon.	Isabel.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	"	Malanta.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	"	San Christo- phal.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1

* The Wesleyan Methodist M. S. presents no detailed report of its missions in Polynesia; it has 88 missionaries at all the stations.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Group.</i>	<i>Islands.</i>	<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Melanesia.	Salomon.	Guadalcanar.	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	1
"	New Heb- rides.	Aneityum.	Can. Pres.	1
"	"	Ipari.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	"	Futuna.	Free Ch. of Scotland.	1
"	"	Efaté.	Can. Pres.	1
"	"	Erromanga.	Can. Pres.	1
"	Loyalty.	Maré.	London M. S.	1
"	"	Lifu.	London M. S.	2
"	"	Uvea.	London M. S.	1
Malaysia.	Papua, or New Guinea.		Utrechtsche M. G.	—
"	"		Rheinische M. G.*	—
"	"		London M. S.	4
"	Moluccas.	Amboina.	Het. Nederl. Zendel.	—
"	"	Djilolo.	Utrechtsche M. G.	—
"	"	Talaut.	Miss. zu Ermelo.	—
"	"	Sangir.	Gossner's Miss.	—
"	"	Celebes.	Het. Nederl. Zendel.	—
"	"	Borneo.	Soc. Prop. Gosp. (?)	—
"	"	"	Rheinische M. G.	—
"	"	Bali.	Utrechtsche M. G.	—
"	"	Java.	Het. Nederl. Zendel.	—
"	"	"	Het. Getroosch. (Java Comité).	—
"	"	"	Die Nederl. Zending.	—
"	"	"	Utrechtsche M. G.	—
"	"	"	De Gereformeerde.	—
"	"	"	De Doopsgezinde.	—
"	"	Timor.	Gossner's Miss.	—
"	Sumatra (incl. Nias).		Rheinische M. G.	—
"	Malacca Peninsula.		Miss. a. Verbindung.	—

* The Rheinische has, in the three islands it occupies, 25 missionaries. The Dutch societies have 50 missionaries in all.

<i>Division.</i>			<i>Society.</i>	<i>Missionaries.</i>
	Malacca.	(Singapore).	Soc. Prop. Gosp. (?)	—
	“	“	Eng. Pres.	1
	<i>Islands.</i>	<i>District.</i>		
Austral-	Australia.	South.	Prim. Meth.	24
asia.	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	30
“	“	Victoria.	Prim. Meth.	23
“	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	75
“	“	“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	9
“	“	“	Moravians.	6
“	“	Queensland.	Prim. Meth.	9
“	“	“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	11
“	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	55
“	“	New So. Wales.	Prim. Meth.	17
“	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	50
“	“	“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	17
“	“	Western.	Wesleyan Meth.	19
“	“	“	Soc. Prop. Gosp.	5
“	“	“	Herrmannsburg M. S.	—
“	“	“	Meth. New Conn.	2
“	“	“	Pres. Ch. of So. Aus-	
“	Australia,		tralia.	—
	general.	“	United Meth.	25
“	“	Tasmania.	Prim Meth.	5
“	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	40
“	“	“	Wesleyan Meth.	—
“	New Zealand.		Prim. Meth.	14
“	“		Wesleyan.	65
“	“		Soc. Prop. Gosp.	15
“	“		Uni. Meth.	14
“	“		Ch. of England.	15
“	“		North German M. S.	—
“	“		Herrmannsburg M. S.	—

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN THE PACIFIC ISLANDS.

SOCIETY.	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Fem. Miss.	Ministers.	Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Amer. Board C. F. M....	17	1	19	*20	*15	*2,904	*42	*1,950	*4	*20
Hawaiian Evang.....	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	...	...	...
London M. S.....	19	...	16	273	311	10,700	131	9,192	...	...
Paris Société.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Wesleyan Meth.....	422	in all.		...	7299	57,597	1715	30,220	2182	1233
Soc. Prop. Gosp.....	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Can. Pres.....	3	...	...	...	42	142	...	...	...	...
Free Ch. of Scot.....	2	1	...	...	31	273	...	591	3	4
Dutch Societies.....	50	...	...	...	...	†100,000	...	...	8	...
Gossner's Miss.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheinische M. G.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eng. Pres.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prim. Meth.....	92	...	...	...	...	7,639	...	...	...	...
Moravian.....	6	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Meth. New Conn.....	2	...	...	...	1	115	...	374	2	...
Pres. Ch. of So. Austr. Herrmannsburg.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ch. of England.....	15	1	...	27	220	1,940	16	220	13	...
Uni. Meth.....	41	...	...	93	...	1,844	...	...	114	...
Totals.....	764	3	35	413	7919	191,184	1904	42,847	2326	1257
Missionaries.....									801	
Excluding wives.....									772	

* Not including the Hawaiian Islands; probably the number of Communicants of the Hawaiian Evan. Ass. includes those who might, perhaps, be properly classed under the Amer. Board.

† Converts.

PART III.

STATISTICAL.

DIRECTORY AND STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, LIST OF MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, AND BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF SOME NOTED MISSIONARIES. (THE STATISTICS ARE COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.)

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

I. AMERICAN.

- | | |
|---|--------|
| American Baptist Missionary Union. | P. 83. |
| Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass. | |
| American Missionary Association. | P. 83. |
| 56 Reade St., New York, N. Y. | |
| American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. | P. 84. |
| Congregational House, Boston, Mass. | |
| American Free-Will Baptist Missionary Society. | P. 84. |
| 24 Monument Av., Charlestown, Mass. | |
| Board of Foreign Missions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (Gen Synod). | P. 84. |
| 437 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md. | |
| Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. | P. 84. |
| 23 Centre St., New York, N. Y. | |

- Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church. P. 85.
34 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.
- Southern Baptist Convention. P. 85.
Richmond, Va.
- Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church. P. 85.
Room 23, Bible House, New York, N. Y.
- Board of Missions of the Methodist Protestant Church. P. 86.
Lock Box 33, Springfield, Ohio.
- Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. P. 86.
805 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Board of Missions of the Meth. Episcopal Church, South. P. 86.
Nashville, Tenn.
- Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church. P. 86.
136 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Seventh-Day Baptist Missionary Society. P. 87.
Ashaway, R. I.
- Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, South. P. 87.
Baltimore, Md.
- Associate Reformed Synod of the South. P. 87.
Inquire 136 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- The Evangelical Lutheran Board of Missions (General Council). P. 87.
Reading, Penna.
- Board of Missions of the Reformed (German) Church in the United States.
- Colored Baptist Board.
Inquire of Southern Baptist Convention.
- Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.
- General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. P. 87.
(German) Evangelical Association of America.
Cleveland, Ohio.
- United Brethren (American) Missions. P. 87.
Dayton, Ohio.

- Cumberland Presbyterian Missionary Society. P. 87.
 6th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Wm. Taylor's (Independent) Mission.
- Disciples of Christ Mission.
- Tunkers' Mission.
- American Unitarian Association.
- Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church
 (Colored).
 Springfield, Missouri.
- Missionary Society of the African M. E. Church.
 Richmond, Indiana.
- Missions of the Evangelical Association (Albright Meth-
 odist).
 216 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- American and Foreign Christian Union.
 45 Bible House, New York, N. Y.
- Anglo-American Friends' Association. P. 87.
 Inquire 109 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Penna. (or
 Richmond, Indiana).
- Missionary Society of the Methodist Church of Canada. P. 89.
 Toronto, Canada.
- Board of Foreign Missions (Baptist), Maritime Provinces.
 St. Johns, New Brunswick, Can.
- Canadian Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. P. 88.
 Guelph, Ontario, Canada.
- Canadian Presbyterian Missionary Society. P. 88.
 Toronto, Canada.
- Acadian French Mission.
 Nova Scotia.
- II. BRITISH.
- Baptist Missionary Society. P. 88.
 19 Castle St., Holborn, London, E. C.
- Church Missionary Society. P. 89.
 Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, Lon-
 don, E. C.

Foreign Missions Committee of the Church of Scotland. 6 North St. David St., Edinburgh, Scotland.	P. 89.
General Baptist Missionary Society. 8 Crompton Street, Derby.	P. 89.
Foreign Missions Committee of the Free Church of Scotland. 15 North Bank St., Edinburgh, Scotland.	P. 90.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India. 7 Adam Street, Strand, London, W. C.	P. 90.
China Inland Mission. 6 Pyrland Road, Mildmay, London, N.	P. 90.
South American Missionary Society. 11 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, London, E. C.	P. 90.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 19 Delahay Street, Westminster, London, S. W.	P. 90.
Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of England. 7 East India Avenue, London, E. C.	P. 91.
London Missionary Society. Blomfield St., London Wall, London, E. C.	P. 91.
London Medical Mission.	
Foreign Missions of the United Methodist Free Churches. 41 Wilkinson Street, Sheffield.	P. 91.
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. 56 George Square, Edinburgh, Scotland.	P. 92.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Bishopsgate-Street-Within, London, E. C.	P. 92.
Methodist New Connexion Missionary Society. 4 London House Yard, St. Paul's, London.	P. 92.
Turkish Missions Aid Society. 8 Adam Street, Strand, London, W. C.	P. 92.
Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland. United Pres. College Buildings, Edinburgh.	P. 92.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Missions. 28 Breckfield Road South, Liverpool.	P. 93.

- The Universities' (Oxford and Cambridge) Missions. P. 93.
- Livingstone Inland Mission of East London Institute. P. 93.
- Primitive Methodist Missionary Society. P. 93.
- Irish Presbyterian Missionary Society. P. 93.
12 May St., Belfast, Ireland.
- Welsh Presbyterian Church Missions. P. 93.
- London Society for Promoting Christianity among the
Jews. 16 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C.
- Colonial and Continental Church Society.
9 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet St., London, E. C.
- Colonial Bishops' Fund.
19 Delahay St., Westminster, London, S. W.
- Spanish and Portuguese Church Missions.
8 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C.
- Missionary Leaves Association.
5 Tyndale Place, Upper St., London, N.
- Christian Faith Society for West Indies (Church).
2 Broad Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S. W.
- Palestine Mission (Baptist).
135 King Henry's Road, London.
- German Baptist Mission.
45 St. Mark's Road, Leeds.
- Colonial Missionary Society (Congregationalist).
Farringdon St., London, E. C.
- Anglo-Indian Evangelization Society.
9 London St., Edinburgh.
- Evangelical Continental Society.
13 Blomfield Street, London Wall, London, E. C.
- Waldensian Church Missions in Italy.
118 Pall Mall, London, S. W.
- Free Italian Church Missions.
54 Lombard Street, London.
- The Spezzia Mission.
National Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh.

British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among
the Jews.

96 Great Russell St., Bloomsbury, London, W. C.

Christian Vernacular Education Society.

7 Adam Street, Strand, London, W. C.

Foreign Aid Society.

31 New Bridge St., London, E. C.

Gordon Memorial Mission to the Zulus.

6 Woodside Place, Glasgow, Scotland.

Spanish Evangelization Society.

Grange Bank House, Morningside, Edinburgh.

Lebanon Schools.

Free Church Offices, Edinburgh.

III. CONTINENTAL.

a. FRENCH.

Société des Missions Evangéliques chez les Peuples non
Chrétiens.

P. 93.

Rue des Fosses, St. Jaques, Paris, France.

Missions of the Free Church of the Canton of Vaud.

Lausanne, Switzerland.

Société Evangélique de Genève.

Oratoire, Geneva, Switzerland.

b. GERMAN AND NORWEGIAN.

Evangelischen Missions-Gesellschaft zu Basel.

P. 94.

Missions Haus, Basel.

Pilger-mission auf St. Krischona.

P. 94.

Krischona, near Basel.

Mission der Evangelischen Brüdergemeinde.

P. 94.

Inquire 29 Ely Place, Holborn, London, E. C. (or
Bethelsdorf, Herrnhut, Saxony).

Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Evangelischen Mission
unter dem Heiden.

P. 94.

6 Frieden Strasse, Berlin.

Swedish Church Mission.

Rheinische Missions-Gesellschaft.

Barmen.

Norddeutsche Missions-Gesellschaft.

26 Elholm Strasse, Bremen.

Herrmannsburger Missions-Gesellschaft.

Herrmannsburg, Hanover, Germany.

Brecklumer Missions Anhalt.

Berlin South African Mission.

Jerusalem-Verein.

Oranienberger Strasse, Berlin.

Norwegische Missions-Gesellschaft.

Stavanger.

Schwedische Missions-Gesellschaft (Evangeliska Foskrands Stiftelsen).

Stockholm.

Synodale Zending's Commissie (Mission der ref. Kirche des Kaplandes.)

Gossner's Evangelische Missions-Verein.

31 Potsdammer Strasse, Berlin.

Société Evangélique Belge.

7 Rue de Beau Sits, Avenue Louise, Brussels, Belgium.

Dänische Missions-Gesellschaft.

Copenhagen, Denmark.

Evangelische Lutherische Mission zu Leipzig.

Leipzig.

Finnish Lutheran Missionary Society.

c. DUTCH.

Niederlandsch Zending Genootschap.

Rotterdam, Holland.

Utrechtsche Zending's vereeniging.

Utrecht, Holland.

- Nederlandsch Zendingsvereniging.
Rotterdam, Holland.
- Ermelo's Zendingenootschap.
Ermelo, Holland.
(Inquire 38 Rutland St., Commercial Road, London, E.).
- Java Comité.
- Synodale Zendingscommissie in Zuid-Africa.
- Zendingsvereniging of the Mennonites.
Amsterdam.
- Nederlandsch Gereformeerde Zendingsvereniging.
Amsterdam.
- Christliche Gereformeerde-Kerk.
- Zeister Hülfs-gesellschaft für Herrnhut.
- Rheinische Hülfsmiss-Gesellschaft.
Amsterdam.

IV. WOMEN'S SOCIETIES. See page 97.

a. AMERICAN.

- Woman's Baptist Missionary Society.
Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.
- Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of the West.
71 Randolph St., Chicago, or Dundee, Ill.
- Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of the Pacific Coast.
San Francisco, Cal.
- Free Baptist Missionary Society.
Danville, N. H.
- Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
287 Bunker Hill St., Boston, Mass.
- Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
Nashville, Tenn.
- Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Protestant Church.
Box 715, Pittsburg, Pa.

- Ladies' Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church.
9 West Sixteenth St., New York, N. Y.
- Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church.
1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the North-west.
412 N. La Salle St., Chicago.
- Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational).
Congregational House, Boston, Mass.
- Woman's Union Missionary Society.
47 East Twenty-first St., New York, N. Y.
- Ladies' China Missionary Society.
Baltimore, Md.
- Female Missionary Society (M. E.).
New York, N. Y.
- Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior (Cong.).
75 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
- Woman's Presbyterian Home and Foreign Missionary Society.
171 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Woman's Presbyterian Board of the Synod of Albany.
21 Ten Broeck St., Albany, N. Y.
- Woman's Presbyterian Board for the South-west.
- Woman's Board of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
Evansville, Indiana.
- Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the North-west.
Chicago, Ill.
- Woman's Missionary Society of the Pacific Coast (M. E.).
San Francisco, Cal.
- Woman's Missionary Association (United Brethren).
Dayton, Ohio.
- Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific Coast (Pres.).
San Francisco, Cal.

- Woman's Board of Foreign Missions (Reformed).
Newark, N. J.
- Woman's Missionary Society of the Lutheran Church
(General Synod).
Harrisburg, Penna.
- Woman's Mite Society of the African M. E. Church.
Philadelphia, Penna.

b. CANADIAN.

- Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario.
10 Pembroke St., Toronto, Can.
- Woman's Baptist Missionary Society Convention, East.
1395 St. Catharine St., Montreal, Can.
- Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian
Church.
Toronto, Canada.
- Woman's Missionary Society of the Presbytery of Kingston.
Halifax Woman's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian
Church.
Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Canada Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.
454 Guy St., Montreal, Canada.

c. BRITISH, ETC.

- Society for Promoting Female Education in the East.
267 Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S. W.
- Ladies' Society of the Free Church of Scotland.
Free Church, Mound, Edinburgh.
- Ladies' Wesleyan Missionary Association.
London.
- Indian Female Normal School and Instruction Society.
7 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C.
- Ladies' Association for the Social and Religious Elevation
of Syrian Women.
10 Clifton Villas, Camden Sq., London.

English Presbyterian Female Missionary Society for India and China.

7 East India Avenue, London, E. C.

British Syrian Schools.

14 Homefield Road, Wimbledon, London.

Church of England Zenana Missionary Society.

38 Tavistock Road, London, W.

Ladies' Society for Promoting Education in the West Indies.

18 Bessborough St., London, S. W.

Ladies' Association for the Support of Zenana-work in India (Baptist).

Ladies' Association for the Christian Education of Jewish Females.

Ladies' Auxiliary to Paris Society.

Ladies' Society for Training of Females in the East.

Berlin Ladies' Society for China.

Kaiserswerther Diakonissen Anhalt.

Scottish Ladies' Association for the Advancement of Female Education in India.

6 North St. David St., Edinburgh.

Ladies' Auxiliary to Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society.

56 George Square, Edinburgh.

V. BIBLE AND TRACT SOCIETIES.

American Bible Society.

Bible House, New York, N. Y.

American and Foreign Bible Society.

American Tract Society.

150 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

British and Foreign Bible Society.

National Bible Society of Scotland.

5 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.

Religious Tract Society.

56 Paternoster Row, London.

VI. INDEPENDENT AND NATIVE SOCIETIES.

Hawaiian Evangelical Society.

Ponapé Missionary Society.

Newton Mission (Baptist) of Rev. J. Goble, Yokohama, Japan.

Karen (Burmah) Home Missionary Society.

Madagascar Missionary Society.

Sierra Leone Missionary Society.

Cape Colony Missionary Society.

Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church of South Australia.

Indian Home Mission to Santals.

Anglo-Indian Evangelical Association.

Assam and Cachar Mission, now merged in Delhi Female Medical Mission.

Godavery Delta (India) Mission.

Strict Baptist Mission of Madras and Putlam. Four independent missions in India, each having one missionary.

Reformed Church of Cape Colony.

VII. GREEK CHURCH MISSIONS.

Greek Church (Russian) Missions to Tokio, Japan, on the borders of Asiatic Russia, and (?) in Peking, China.

FOREIGN MISSIONS IN THE ROMISH CHURCH.

In the *Princeton Missionary Review* for March, 1881, appeared the following list, prepared by the Rev. James Long of Bengal, India:*

1. *The Augustinians*.—Laboring in the Eastern churches and Australia.
2. *Anglican Benedictines*.—Laboring in the English colonies and Oceanica.
3. *The Capuchins*.—Head-centre at Rome. Missions in Brazil, Chili, Levant, Mesopotamia, Tunis, and the Seychelles.
4. *The Carmelites*.—Many bishops in India, vicar-apostolic in Bagdad.

* See also in Grundemann's *Missions-Atlas* at the close of the section on Africa, and Anderson's *Foreign Missions*, page 349.

5. *Dominicans*.—Missions in Canada, Constantinople, Chili, Brazil, Peru, Tonkin, and the United States.
6. *Eudists*.—Missions in many of the Antilles.
7. *Franciscans*.—Centre in Rome. Missions in various countries.
8. *Jesuits*.—Head-centre, Florence. Missions in Algeria, Australia, Bombay, Calcutta, Guatemala, Guzane, Java, La Plate, Madagascar, Syria, United States; have more than 700 missionaries.
9. *Maristes*.—Missions in New Zealand, New Caledonia, Oceanica, Sydney.
10. *Missions Étrangères, or Lazarists*.—Missions in China, Cochin China, America (North and South), India, Japan, Tonkin.
11. *Missions Africaines*.—Head-centre, Lyons. Missions in Dahomey.
12. *Missions Étrangers de Bruxelles*.—Missions in Mongolia.
13. *Missions Étrangers de Dublin*.—Missions in various countries.
14. *Missions Étrangers de Genes*.—In Brazil, Constantinople, Jerusalem, and the United States.
15. *Missions Étrangers de Milan*.—Missions in India and Oceanica.
16. *Oblates of the Immaculate Conception*.—In Natal and Polar North America.
17. *Oratories of England*.—Missions in Ceylon.
18. *Passionists*.—Bulgaria, Wallachia, North America.
19. *Patriarchate of Jerusalem*.—Establishments of Palestine and Delegation of Lebanon.
20. *Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mary, or Pietus*.—Missions in America and Archipelago of the Pacific Ocean.
21. *Salvatoristes*.—Missions in America and Bengal.
22. *Saint Esprit, St. Cœur de Marie*.—Negroes in Africa, America, and Asia.
23. *Propaganda*.—Head-centre, Lyons. In all the world.
24. *Propaganda de Foi*.—Founded in 1822 by two ladies in Lyons. Raises 500,000 francs annually by weekly sou collections.
25. *Spanish Benedictines*.—In Archipelago of the Pacific.

GRAND TOTAL OF THE STATISTICS OF THE SOCIETIES.*

SOCIETIES.	Mission-aries.	Native Helpers.	Communi-cants.	Scholars.	Annual Income.
American.....	1,395	5,498	156,447	80,395	\$2,424,287
English	2,657	20,532	237,870	285,237	4,538,820
Canadian.....	29	103	1,043	.....	58,564
Continental.....	767	2,441	68,247	27,548	554,683
Others.....	23	not given.	8,514	not given.	not given.
Totals.....	4,871	28,574	472,121	393,180	\$7,576,354

Income of Women's Societies, \$755,179.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION. Established 1814. Income for 1879-80, \$290,851.

	Burmah.	Assam.	India.	Shan (Chinese).	China.	Japan.	Europe.	Total.
Ordained Missionaries	33	8	12	1	9	4	...	67
Female Missionaries...	61	10	9	1	15	3	...	104
Native Ministers.....	110	} 49	77	6	31	{ 1 } 6	436	1,054
Other Native Helpers.	338							
Churches.....	433	13	11	6	10	2	433	908
Church Members.....	21,594	1,331	15,660	425	1,001	76	45,221	85,308
Schools.....	177	48	105	...	9	2	...	341
Scholars.....	5,575	876	1,929	...	146	143	...	8,669
Stations.....	17	5	7	6	10	2	433	480
Out-stations.....	...	...	...	5	37	5	...	...

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION (established 1846) has expended in Africa in 1879-80, \$11,802. Thirteen missionaries in Africa.

* Including statistics of all missions (including those in Europe and America) mentioned in the following tables. As a few of these are not brought to date, and as, in addition, there are a few societies whose statistics we have not been able to gather, it is certain that the totals here given *under-estimate* the missionary forces and contributions. It must be remembered also that these statistics were reported to the various societies by their missionaries some months before the reports were published; hence these figures represent the force in the field at, say, the close of the year 1879, though the statistics are the latest ascertainable up to April 1, 1881. The contributions of the Women's Societies are generally included in the income of the main societies to which they are auxiliary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. Established 1810. Income for 1879-80, \$613,539.

	Africa.	Turkey.	India.	China.	Japan.	Micronesia.	Mexico.	Europe.	American Indians.	Total.
Ordained Miss'aries....	12	55	28	19	14	8	1	5	5	147
Lay Missionaries.....	1	3	2	3	2	1	...	...	2	14
Female Missionaries.	16	95	36	31	29	9	1	5	14	236
Native Ministers.....	2	61	38	2	8	20	...	...	7	138
Other Native Helpers	64	468	600	63	39	15	5	17	8	1,279
Churches.....	15	94	70	25	16	40	1	4	8	273
Church Members.....	610	6,594	4,550	810	514	2,904	173	216	621	16,992
Schools.....	29	348	349	14	4	42	2	7	9	804
Scholars.....	937	12,887	13,568	295	210	1,950	76	204	566	30,693
Stations.....	7	17	26	9	4	4	1	4	5	77
Out-stations.....	12	255	291	31	14	20	2	8	9	642

THE AMERICAN FREE BAPTIST MISSION has a mission in North-eastern India, in the district of Orissa, with 16 missionaries.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN BOARD OF MISSIONS (GENERAL SYNOD), (American). Established 1859. Income for 1879, \$38,938; has 2 missionaries in Africa, with 1 church of 60 members, and 1 school with 60 boys. In India it has 3 ordained missionaries, 2 native ministers, 40 other native helpers, 1,559 communicants, 42 schools, and 956 scholars, in 4 stations.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (American). Established 1839. Income for 1879-80, \$585,844.

	Africa.	India.	Siam.	China.	Japan.	Persia.	Syria.	Mexico and So. America.	American Indians and California.	Total.
Ord. Miss'aries....	7	30	7	22	6	8	14	18	13	125
Lay Miss'aries....	4	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	11
Fem. Miss'aries.	14	48	14	32	12	16	21	26	26	209
Native Min.....	2	14	...	16	4	21	4	15	7	83
Oth. Nat. Help.	29	157	12	102	8	165	139	29	20	661
Communicants	601	971	206	1,784	739	1,321	810	4,996	1,179	12,607
Scholars.....	244	7,798	346	1,096	345	1,909	4,260	1,097	696	17,791
Stations.....	12	19	4	10	3	4	5	18	13	88
Out-stations....	7	17	3	6	...	81	43	5	...	162

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA. Established 1832. Income for 1879-80, \$63,185.

	China.	India.	Japan.	Total.
Ordained Missionaries.....	4	5	7	16
Female Missionaries.....	6	6	9	21
Native Ministers.....	3	4	4	11
Other Native Helpers.....	21	104	8	133
Churches.....	7	21	7	35
Communicants.....	686	1,286	369	2,341
Schools.....	8	43	1	52
Scholars.....	149	1,641	37	1,827
Stations.....	1	10	3	14
Out-stations.....	18	77	6	101

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (American). Established 1845. Income for 1879-80, \$50,043.

	Africa.	Italy.	China.	So. Amer.	Total.
Ordained Missionaries.....	3*	1	4	1	9
Female Missionaries.....	1	1	8	...	10
Native Ministers.....	...	8	2	...	10
Other Native Helpers.....	17	...	17
Churches.....	5	2	7
Communicants.....	396	42	438
Schools.....	8	...	8
Scholars.....	253	...	253
Stations.....	4	2	6
Out-stations.....	3	...	3

FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U. S. A. Established 1846. Income for 1879-80, \$162,084.

	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Ordained Natives.	Other Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.	Outposts.
Greece.....	...	...	1	...	8	...	5	700	1	
Africa.....	4	...	3	10	15	361	2	415	11	
China.....	7	3	6	6	31	321	35	705	7	17
Japan.....	8	2	8	1	16	77	1	94	2	
Haiti.....	1	...	...	10	17	290	6	160	12	
Mexico.....	1	1	2	4	67	3,500	3	402	12	
Totals.....	21	6	20	31	154	4,549	52	2,476	45	

* One of these is sent by the Colored Baptist Board of the South.

THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH (American)
has two single female missionaries in Japan.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Established 1818. Appropriated to Foreign Missions in 1879-80, \$300,000.

Missions.	Male Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Preachers.	Other Helpers.	Members.
China.....	16	23	106	41	1,682
Africa.....	2	2	50	...	1,962
South America.....	6	5	18	17	236
India.....	52	31	144	485	3,004
Bulgaria.....	4	2	5	4	23
Japan.....	11	13	19	42	478
Mexico.....	13	12	20	44	337
Europe.....	6	5	304	28	19,683
Totals.....	110	93	666	661	27,405

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH. Established 1845. Income for this mission for 1879-80, \$20,000.

	<i>China.</i>		<i>China.</i>
Ordained Missionaries.....	4	Communicants.....	98
Female Missionaries.....	4	Schools.....	3
Native Ministers.....	5	Scholars.....	44
Other Native Helpers.....	7	Stations.....	2
Churches.....	2	Out-stations.....	4

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (American). Established 1859. Income for 1879-80, \$60,089.

	<i>India.</i>	<i>Egypt.</i>	<i>Chinese in America.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Ordained Missionaries.....	5	8	1	14
Female Missionaries.....	9	20	1	30
Native Ministers.....	2	6	...	8
Other Helpers.....	37	133	...	170
Communicants.....	304	985	...	1,289
Schools.....	22	44	...	66
Scholars.....	1,426	2,218	...	3,744
Stations.....	4	5	1	10

SEVENTH-DAY BAPTIST MISSION (American). Established 1842. Expended in its foreign missions in 1879-80, \$3,005. Has 1 ordained missionary and 2 female missionaries; 1 church, with 19 members, in China.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES, SOUTH. Receipts for 1879-80, \$48,485. Has stations in China, Brazil, Greece, Italy, Mexico, and among the American Indians. Has 15 ordained missionaries, 21 assistant missionaries, 10 native preachers, 37 other helpers.

ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH has one lady worker in Egypt, and one missionary and his wife in Mexico.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH (General Council). Income for 1879-80, \$4,126; has a mission among the Telugus of India, with three missionaries, 2 native preachers, and about 200 communicants.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (of America). Income for Foreign Missions, 1879-80, \$8,577; has a mission in Syria, with 3 missionaries and 87 communicants.

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES. Has one missionary in Japan.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN (American). Have a mission in West Africa.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Income for 1879-80, \$4,285.

	<i>Ord. Miss.</i>	<i>Fem. Miss.</i>	<i>Native Helpers.</i>	<i>Communi- cants.</i>
Japan.....	2	2	26	750
American Indians.....	2			

ANGLO-AMERICAN FRIENDS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Established 1865. London and Dublin Yearly Meet- ings contributed in 1879, for Madagascar and India.	\$29,967
London and New England Yearly Meet'gs, for Syria.	3,518
Indiana Yearly Meeting, for Mexico.....	<u>2,500</u>
Total,	\$35,985

The Friends also have missions among the colored people of the United States, the North American Indians, and the mountaineers of Tennessee.

	Male Miss.	Fem. Miss.	Native Preachers.	Other Helpers.	Members.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.
Madagascar.....	4	5	1	261	3,250	85	2,860	
India.....	2	2	...	4	11	2	40	1
Syria.....	3	3	2	15	Say 100	18	700	2
Mexico.....	1	1	...	8	87			
Totals.....	10	11	3	288	3,448	105	3,600	

CANADIAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1866. Income for 1879-80, \$8,948.

	<i>Ord. Miss.</i>	<i>Fem. Miss.</i>	<i>Members.</i>
India.....	3	3	431

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA. Income for 1879-80, \$43,193.

	New Hebrides.	Trinidad.	American Indians.	Formosa, China.	India.	Total.
Ordained Missionaries.....	3	3	3	2	3	14
Lay Missionaries.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Female Missionaries.....	...	1	1	...	3	5
Native Helpers.....	42	25	...	30	6	103
Communicants.....	142	...	...	300	...	442

ENGLISH BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1792. Income for 1879-80, £45,233.

	India.	Ceylon.	China.	Japan.	Europe.	Africa.	West Indies.	Jamaica.	Total.
Ordained Miss'aries...	44	3	3	1	13	9	7	6	86
Native Ministers.....	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	51	57
Other Native Helpers.....	125	24	8	1	13	14	56	...	241
Communicants.....	3,796	670	489	7	838	166	5,072	22,767	33,805
Scholars.....	2,373	2,211	...	...	215	217	125	...	5,141
Stations.....	110	27	28	1	18	15	85	123	407

CANADIAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1824. Expended on foreign missions 1879-80, \$6,423. Has 1 mission, that to Japan, having 3 missionaries, 4 stations, and 170 members of churches.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND MISSIONS. Established 1799. Income for 1879-80, £228,142.

	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Ord. Natives.	Native Helpers.	Communi- cants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Stations.
Africa.....	20	15	3	29	160	2,902	69	3,504	34
Syria.....	9	1	...	4	37	214	14	1,142	6
Persia.....	2	...	...	...	10	55	2	204	1
India.....	117	15	12	120	1,997	20,510	1,248	41,556	86
China.....	21	3	1	8	190	1,454	41	857	18
Japan.....	8	1	...	...	10	86	9	146	5
New Zealand.....	15	1	...	27	220	1,940	16	220	13
N.-W. America.....	16	1	...	13	73	1,319	20	860	25
North Pacific.....	4	3	...	...	11	1,150	4	256	4
Totals.....	212	40	16	201	2,708	29,630	1,423	48,745	192

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FOREIGN MISSIONS. Established 1824. Expenditure for 1879-80, £16,062.

	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Pastors.	Other Helpers.	Mem- bers.
India.....	11	7	1	4	84	Say 400
Africa.....	1	7	2	...	3	
China.....	1	3	...	...	3	
Totals.....	13	17	3	4	87	400

GENERAL BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1817. Income for 1879-80, £8,727.

Ordained Missionaries.....	8	Communicants.....	994
Female Missionaries.....	8	Schools.....	
Native Ministers.....	20	Scholars.....	341
Other Native Helpers.....	—	Stations.....	8
Churches.....	6	Out-stations.....	6

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FOREIGN MISSIONS.
Established 1830. Income for 1879-80, £25,918.

	Ord. Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Pastors.	Other Helpers.	Churches.	Communi- cants.	Scholars.	Stations.	Out-stations.
India.....	22	8	8	8	240	18	891	8,599	11	48
South Africa.....	11	23	3	2	84	15	2,190	2,870	12	50
Syria.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	30	...	1	...
New Hebrides.....	2	1	...	...	31	1	273	591	3	4
Totals.....	36	33	11	10	355	...	3,384	12,060	27	102

CHRISTIAN VERNACULAR EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR
INDIA. Established 1858. Income for 1879-80, £9,803.

Training institutions	3
Teachers and agents trained	650
Students under training as teachers	130
Children under Christian instruction	7,000
Children receiving instruction from teachers trained by this Society in schools belonging to other socie- ties.....	25,000
Copies of Society's publications, in sixteen lan- guages.....	7,771,611
Colporteurs in India and Ceylon.....	115

CHINA INLAND MISSION. Established 1865. Income for 1879-80, £8,766. Has 2 ordained missionaries in Burmah and 56 in China; 40 female missionaries, about 100 native workers, 1,000 communicants, and 70 stations in China.

SOUTH AMERICAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1844. Income for 1879-80, £13,731. Has, in South America, 18 stations in Falkland, Tierra del Fuego, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Brazil, Amazon River, and Chili. Its missionaries preach and teach. It has a few missionary mechanics, and a Mission yawl, the "Allen Gardiner."

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOS-
PEL (English). Established 1701. Expenditure in 1879,

£94,975. Has missionaries as follows: In North America, 225; in the West Indies, 25; in Africa, 124; in India, etc., 139; in Burmah, 11; in Australasia, 67; in China, 2.—Total, 593.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Established 1856 (?). Income for 1879–80, £10,894.

	<i>China.</i>	<i>India.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Ordained Missionaries.....	12	...	12
Lay Missionaries.....	4	1	5
Female Missionaries.....	12	2	14
Native Ministers.....	64	1	65
Churches.....	14	...	14
Communicants.....	2,228	4	2,232
Schools.....	...	1	1
Scholars.....	...	160	160
Stations.....	76	1	77

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1795. Income for 1879–80, £105,409.

	<i>China.</i>	<i>India.</i>	<i>Africa.</i>	<i>Madagascar.</i>	<i>West Indies.</i>	<i>Polynesia.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Ordained Missionaries.....	21	45	22	26	3	19	136
Native Ministers.....	8	30	...	60	...	273	371
Native Preachers.....	54	239	18	3,907	...	311	4,529
Church Members.....	2,886	4,632	1,144	70,125	...	10,700	89,487
Schools.....	24	327	32	882	...	131	1,396
Scholars.....	658	16,930	984	48,150	...	9,192	75,914
Missionaries' Wives.....	15	37	15	21	3	16	107
Single Females.....	3	6	1	2	...	...	12

ENGLISH UNITED METHODIST FREE CHURCHES. Established 1856. Foreign expenditure for 1879–80, £6,009.

	<i>Australia.</i>	<i>China.</i>	<i>Africa.</i>	<i>Jamaica.</i>	<i>New Zealand.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Ord. Missionaries.....	27	2	6	8	14	57
Native Preachers.....	63	9	95	32	30	229
Stations and Out-sta... Members.....	85 1,202	11 179	21 2,865	29 2,444	29 642	175 7,332

EDINBURGH MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1841. Income for 1879-80, £4,468. Has an institution for training medical missionaries in Edinburgh; and medical missionaries as follows: 1 in Japan (Niigata), 1 in Syria (Nazareth).

WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY (England). Established 1814. Income for 1879-80, £165,498.

	Europe.	India.	China.	Africa.	West Indies.	Pacific Islands, 1879.	Total.
Missionaries.....	52	111	16	146	100	422	847
Native Helpers.....	264	1,112	29	1,652	852	7,299	11,208
Communicants.....	4,040	4,360	353	31,935	52,082	57,597	150,367
Schools.....	37	406	13	370	146	1,715	2,687
Scholars.....	5,050	25,928	445	29,004	32,050	30,220	122,697
Stations.....	29	107	9	380	288	2,182	2,995
Out-stations.....	267	213	9	1,062	216	1,233	3,000

METHODIST NEW CONNEXION MISSIONARY SOCIETY expended in China and Australia, 1879-80, £4,012.

	<i>Mission-aries.</i>	<i>Native Helpers.</i>	<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Scholars.</i>	<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Out-stations.</i>
Australia.....	2	1	2	115	374	2	
China.....	5	39	27	902	121	4	39

TURKISH MISSIONS AID SOCIETY. Income for 1879-80, £3,909. Aids missions of all denominations in Turkey.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

	West Indies.	Africa.	India.	China.	Japan.	Spain.	Total.
Ordained Missionaries.....	20	12	9	3	3	2	49
Lay Missionaries.....	...	2	6	1	1	...	10
Female Missionaries.....	15	14	9	2	3	1	44
Native Ministers.....	7	2	...	...	...	3	12
Other Native Helpers.....	69	38	119	20	5	12	263
Communicants.....	7,228	1,242	306	100	87	224	9,187
Schools.....	57	26	85	3	...	3	174
Scholars.....	4,749	1,494	2,496	90	...	867	9,696
Stations.....	35	12	8	3	2	3	63
Out-stations.....	93	45	...	2	5	2	147

WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST MISSIONS. Established 1840. Income for 1879-80, £5,203. Has one mission in Assam, with 6 missionaries, 6 native preachers, 29 churches, 400 communicants, 2,558 day-scholars, 5 stations, and 54 other preaching-places.

UNIVERSITIES' MISSIONS. Established 1860. Expended in 1878, £4,520. Has 1 mission in Eastern Central Africa, with 25 missionaries.

EAST LONDON INSTITUTE FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, under care of H. Grattan Guinness (founded 1873), has sent out over one hundred missionaries.

LIVINGSTONE (CONGO) INLAND MISSIONS. Income for 1879, £1,266; has 2 stations on the Congo River in Western Central Africa, with 7 missionaries and 3 wives of missionaries.

PRIMITIVE METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1843. Receipts, 1877-78, £19,427. In Australia, 78 missionaries and 6,619 members; in New Zealand, 14 missionaries and 1,020 members; in Africa, 4 missionaries and 172 members.

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Established 1840. Income for 1879, \$73,755.

	<i>Missionaries.</i>		<i>Native</i>	<i>Communicants.</i>
	<i>Ord.</i>	<i>Fem.</i>	<i>Preachers.</i>	
India.....	6	...	8	205
China.....	2	2	3	31
Syria.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	$\frac{11}{2}$	$\frac{92}{2}$
Totals.....	9	2	22	328

THE WELSH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH received in 1879-80, £8,600 for its missions in Brittany, France, and India, in support of 9 missionaries and 4 native preachers.

SOCIÉTÉ DES MISSIONS ÉVANGÉLIQUES CHEZ LES PEUPLES NON CHRÉTIENS. Established 1824. Income for 1879-80, 330,769 francs. Has missions in Africa and in Tahiti, with 25 missionaries, 4,252 communicants, 2,930 scholars, at 14 stations and 69 outposts.

BASEL MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Established 1815. Income for 1879-80, 910,712 francs.

	Male Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Helpers.	Communicants.	Scholars.
India	68	50	242	3,572	1,959
Africa.....	33	24	136	1,922	314
China.....	14	10	50	1,245	217
Totals.....	115	84	428	6,739	2,490

PILGER-MISSION AUF ST. CHRISCHONA. Established 1848. Income for 1879-80, £4,216. The "Pilgrim Missionaries" are working in Palestine and Abyssinia, as well as in Europe. They are not now in Egypt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH (United Brethren). Established 1732. Income for 1879-80, £18,343.

	Stations.	Missionaries.	Native Ministers.	Other Native Helpers.	Communicants.
Greenland	6	23	...	61	783
Labrador	6	39	...	48	462
N. A. Indians.....	4	9	...	12	124
St. Thomas.....	5	7	1	55	1,257
St. Croix.....	3	3	1	59	1,088
Jamaica.....	14	24	4	261	5,418
Antigua.....	8	11	6	145	2,943
St. Kitts.....	4	6	4	78	1,474
Barbadoes.....	4	4	2	68	1,355
Tobago.....	3	4	2	60	1,041
Demerara.....	2	...	4	2	19
Mosquito Coast.....	6	12	4	14	242
Surinam.....	15	68	...	349	5,600
S. Africa, West.....	7	39	3	215	2,049
S. Africa, East.....	8	20	2	58	539
Australia.....	2	6	...	...	30
Thibet.....	2	6	...	...	15
Totals.....	99	281	33	1,485	24,439

DER EVANGELISCHEN MISSIONEN UNTER DEM HEIDEN ZU BERLIN. Income for 1879, 256,940 marks. Has missions in South Africa (in Orange Free State, Cape Colony, British Kaffraria, Natal, and Transvaal), with 75 missionaries and 4,187 communicants.

THE SWEDISH EVANGELICAL NATIONAL SOCIETY
has stations in Africa and India.

SOME CONTINENTAL SOCIETIES' STATISTICS.*

Founded.	SOCIETIES.	Missionary Agents.	Native Workers.	Communi- cants.	Scholars.	Income for 1875.
1797	Netherlands M. S.....	21	46	8,000	13,037	\$40,000
1828	Rhenish M. S.....	62	136	6,193	3,951	60,000
1836	Gossner's Mission.....	21	87	7,592	1,465	22,500
1836	Leipzig Lutheran M. S.....	17	102	9,291	1,684	49,500
1836	North German M. S.....	9	7	101	...	23,500
1842	Norwegian M. S.....	20	12	355	939	19,500
1850	Berlin Union Soc.....	4	9	80	1,400	3,000
1852	Herrmannsburg M. S.....	60	...	1,946	62	37,735
1860	Danish Lutheran M. S.....	4	27	71	62	7,500
1860	Utrecht M. S.....	10	14	...	...	12,500
1860	Waldenses' M. S.....	20	82	2,140	2,000	4,700
1860	Free Italian Church Miss.....	26	6	1,300	458	

BIBLE SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. Established 1814. Expenditures in foreign field for 1880, \$93,963. Has 2 agents in the Levant, 2 in China, and 3 in Japan; 1 in Uruguay, 2 in Brazil, and 1 in Mexico. In 1880 distributed in foreign lands 272,179 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. Expended in 1879-80 in "foreign and pagan lands," in cash, \$2,000; in illustrations for publications in foreign languages, \$3,334; and in publications printed at the home office, \$1,887. Total, \$7,221.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Established 1804. Expended in foreign fields, 1879-80, £12,219. Has agencies in the Turkish Empire, China, Japan, and South America.

NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. Established 1808. Expended in foreign field (about) £5,000. Has in China 1 agent and 4 (European) colporteurs; in India, 1 agent; in Japan, 2 agents.

* From Reid's *Meth. Epis. Missions*.

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY (English). Made in 1879-80 grants as follows :

Money grants.....	£8,466
Printing paper.....	1,437
Electrotypes.....	1,313
Publications.....	5,002
	Total, £16,218

NATIVE AND INDEPENDENT SOCIETIES.

THE HAWAIIAN EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION has 56 churches, with nearly 8,000 members.

GODAVERY DELTA MISSION (INDIA). Established 1838. Has 4 missionaries and 300 communicants.

STRICT BAPTIST MISSION (INDIA). Established 1860. Has 2 missionaries, 107 communicants.

ASSAM AND CACHAR MISSION (INDIA). Established 1868. Has 2 missionaries and 61 native Christians.

SEONI MISSION (INDIA). Established 1871. Has 1 missionary.

ELlichpoor (EAST BERAR) MISSION (INDIA). Established 1874. Has 1 missionary and 20 communicants.

GOPALGUNJE MISSION (INDIA) Established 1874. Has 1 missionary and 11 communicants.

BETHEL (JAMTARA) MISSION (INDIA). Established 1875. Has 1 missionary and 15 communicants.

DUTCH CHURCH OF SOUTH AFRICA. The three branches—the Dutch Reformed Church of the Cape, the Reformed Free Church, and the Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa in the Transvaal—have united to form the South African Missionary Society (Synodale Zendingscommissie in Zuid-Africa). This has 11 missionaries and 11 stations.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

SOCIETIES.	Organized.	Yearly Income.
I. AMERICAN.		
Woman's Baptist Missionary Society.....	1871	\$49,940
Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of the West.....	1871	19,386
Woman's Baptist Missionary Soc. of the Pacific Coast... ..	...	410
Woman's Baptist For. Miss. Soc. of Ontario, Canada.....	1876	1,986
Woman's Baptist Miss. Soc., Convention East, Canada..	1876	747
Free Baptist Woman's Missionary Society.....	1873	5,009
Woman's For. Missionary Soc. of the Meth. Epis. Ch... ..	1869	76,350
Woman's Missionary Soc. of the Pacific Coast (M. E.)...	1871	
Woman's Missionary Society of the M. E. Ch., South....	1878	16,466
Woman's For. Miss. Soc. of the Meth. Prot. Church.....	1879	381
Woman's Board of Missions (Cong.).....	1868	104,346
Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior (Cong.).....	1868	22,000
Ladies' Board of Missions (Pres.).....	1870	35,924
Woman's For. Missionary Soc. of the Pres. Church.....	1870	127,352
Woman's Pres. Board of the North-West.....	1870	33,000
Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific (Pres.).....	1876	(not known)
United Pres. Ladies' Missionary Societies.....	...	3,664
Woman's Board of For. Miss. of the Reformed Church..	1874	13,455
Woman's Auxiliary of the Prot. Epis. Church.....	1878 (?)	18,335
Woman's Miss. Soc. of the Lutheran Church.....	1879	(not given)
Woman's Miss. Association of the United Brethren.....	1872	4,869
Woman's Union Missionary Society.....	1861	33,127
Total.....		\$567,747
II. BRITISH AND CONTINENTAL.		
Society for Promoting Female Education in the East....	1834	£6,338
Indian Female Normal School and Instruction Soc.....	1852	18,500
Ladies' Auxiliary Wesleyan Meth. M. S.....	1859	2,564
Ladies' Society of the Free Church of Scotland.....	1842	5,994
Woman's Missionary Association of the Eng. Pres. Ch..	1879	671
Ladies' Auxiliary to Edinburgh Med. Miss.....	...	182
Scottish Ladies' Association for Female Ed. in India....	1838	2,957
Miss Taylor's School, Syria.....		
Mrs. Watson's School, Syria.....		
Miss M. L. Whately's School, Egypt.....		
Ladies' Association for the Elevation of Syrian Women.	1860	
Total.....		£37,196
Ladies' Society for the Training of Females in the East.	1842	
Berlin Ladies' Society for China.....		
Kaiserwerther Diakonissen Anhalt (Prus. Deaconesses).		Francs.
Ladies' Auxiliary to Paris Society.....		7,982

MEDICAL MISSIONARIES.

SUPPORTED BY—	Japan.	China.	India.	Burmah and Siam.	Persia.	Turkey.	Syria.	Africa.	South America.	Pacific Islands.	Total.
Amer. Board.....	3	6	3	...	...	5	...	1	...	3	21
Amer. Prot. Epis.....	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Amer. Pres.....	1	4	1	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	13
Amer. Bapt.....	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
South. Bapt.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Amer. Meth., South.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Amer. Wom. M. E.....	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Amer. Bible Soc.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Can. Meth.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Eng. Pres.....	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Church M. S.....	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	8
Norwegian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Soc. Prop. Gosp.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Eng. Bapt.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Free Ch. of Scot.....	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	7
Ind. Fem. N. S. and I. Soc...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Soc. Prom. Ch'y. am'g Jews.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Uni. Pres. Scot.....	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
London M. S.....	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5
Welsh Calv. Meth.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Eng. Wesleyan.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
China Int. Miss.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Irish Pres.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Ch. of Scotland.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4
Queen of Madagascar.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Bombay Med. M.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Edinburgh Med. M.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Meth. New Conn.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Friends' M.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Self-supporting ....	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	6
Universities'.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Totals.....	9	36	24	3	2	5	10	17	1	5	112

SOME PROMINENT MISSIONARIES.

- Francis Xavier, Roman Catholic. Born 1506; died 1552. "The Apostle to India," also to Japan.
- Matteo Racci, Roman Catholic. Born —; died 1610. Taught astronomy at the Chinese court.
- Bartholomew Ziegenbalg, Lutheran. Born 1675; died 1721. One of the first Protestant missionaries to India.
- Christian F. Schwartz, Lutheran. Born 1726; died 1793. India. Esteemed by the notorious Hyder Ali.
- Henry Martyn, Church of England. Born 1781; died 1812. India and Persia. Translated Persian New Testament.
- John T. Vanderkemp, Dutch Reformed. Born 1747; died 1800. South Africa.
- John Williams, Congregationalist. Born 1796; died 1839. The "Martyr of Erromanga," South Sea Islands.
- Robert Moffatt, Congregationalist. Born 1795. South Africa.
- William Carey, Baptist. Born 1761; died 1834. First Baptist missionary to India.
- William Ward, Baptist. Born 1769; died 1823. India.
- Joshua Marshman, Baptist. Born 1768; died 1837. India.
- William Knibb, Baptist. Born —; died 1845. Jamaica, West Indies.
- Francis Asbury, Methodist. Born 1745; died 1816. America.
- Daniel J. Gogerly, Methodist. Born 1792; died 1862. Ceylon.
- Alexander Duff, Presbyterian. Born 1806; died 1878. India.
- James Henderson, Presbyterian. Born 1830; died 1865. Medical missionary to China.
- David Livingstone, Presbyterian. Born 1813; died 1873. Southern Central Africa.
- Christian David, Moravian. "Christian David, the servant of God." Greenland.

- David Zeisberger, Moravian. Born 1721; died 1808. Indians of Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
- John Eliot, Puritan. Born 1604; died 1690. "The Apostle to the Indians."
- David Brainerd, Congregationalist. Born 1718; died 1747. Indians of America.
- Adoniram Judson, Baptist. Born 1788; died 1850. "The Apostle to Burmah." Led to become a missionary by reading Claudius Buchanan's *Star in the East*.
- Claudius Buchanan, Church of England. Born 1766; died 1815. India.
- Asahel Grant, Presbyterian. Born 1807; died 1844. Medical missionary to the Nestorians of Persia.
- William Goodell, Congregationalist. Born 1792; died 1867. Turkey.
- Jonas King, Congregationalist. Born 1792; died 1869. Greece.
- J. Mullens, Congregationalist. Born —; died 1879. India.
- George D. Boardman, Baptist. Born 1801; died 1831. Burmah.
- John C. Patteson, Church of England. Born 1827; died 1871. South Sea Islands.
- William Ashmore, Baptist. Born 1820. China.
- Joseph G. Binney, Baptist. Born 1807; died 1877. Burmah.
- Miles Bronson, Baptist. Born 1808. Assam.
- Nathan Brown, Baptist. Born 1807. Assam and Japan.
- William Dean, Baptist. Born 1807. Siam.
- Lyman Jewett, Baptist. Born 1813. India.
- Miles J. Knowlton, Baptist. Born 1825; died 1875. China.
- Francis Mason, Baptist. Born —; died 1874. Burmah.
- Justus H. Vinton, Baptist. Born 1806; died 1858. Burmah.
- M. Atmore Sherring, Congregationalist. Born —; died 1879. India. Author of *History of Protestant Missions in India*.
- Thomas P. Hughes, Church of England (living). Afghanistan and India.

Lal Behari Day, Presbyterian. Born 1826 (native of India). One of Dr. Duff's pupils.

Narayan Sheshadri, Presbyterian. A noted preacher (native of India).

Jeremiah Phillips, Free Baptist. Born 1812. India.

Henry M. Scudder, Dutch Reformed. Born 1822. India.

William Butler, Methodist. Born 1820. India.

William Taylor, American Methodist. Founded a "Faith Mission," after the order of Papa Gossner's Society, sending out mechanics who support themselves.

J. Hudson Taylor. Born in England. Founded the "China Inland Mission," and himself labors in China.

Jonathan Wade, Baptist. Born 1798; died 1873. Burmah.

Eugenio Kincaid, Baptist. Born ——. Burmah.

William Ward, Baptist. Born ——; died 1873. Assam.

James M. Haswell, Baptist. Born 1810; died 1875. Burmah.

PART IV.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.

A GUIDE TO MISSIONARY READING; BEING A CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS OF TRAVELS, MISSIONS, AND NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS;* TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF MISSIONARY PERIODICALS. EACH SEPARATE WORK IS NUMBERED, SO AS TO FACILITATE INTER-REFERENCE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTORY.

	PAGE
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.....	104
I. EARLY MISSIONS.	
1. ROMAN EMPIRE.....	106
2. WESTERN EUROPE.....	107
II. MODERN MISSIONS.	
1. GEOGRAPHY, ETHNOLOGY, PHILOLOGY,	

* A few books of special importance are marked with the letter A.

	PAGE
TRAVELS, MAPS, ATLASES, ETC., AND	
MISSIONS IN SPECIAL FIELDS.....	108
<i>a.</i> GENERAL TRAVELS, COMPENDIUMS, etc.	108
<i>b.</i> AMERICA	112
(1.) <i>North America</i>	112
(2.) <i>South and Central America</i>	116
<i>c.</i> EUROPE.....	118
<i>d.</i> AFRICA.....	119
(1.) <i>General</i>	119
(2.) <i>Northern and Western Africa</i>	120
(3.) <i>Central Africa</i>	124
(4.) <i>Southern Africa</i>	126
<i>e.</i> ASIA	128
(1.) <i>General</i>	128
(2.) <i>Japan</i>	130
(3.) <i>China and Corea</i>	132
(4.) <i>Thibet</i>	137
(5.) <i>Siam and Anam</i>	138
(6.) <i>Burmah</i>	138
(7.) <i>India (including Ceylon and Assam)</i>	139
(8.) <i>Persia, Afghanistan, Beloochistan, Tur-</i> <i>kestan, Arabia, and Central Asia</i> <i>generally</i>	150
(9.) <i>Syria</i>	153
(10.) <i>Turkey</i>	153
<i>f.</i> OCEANICA.....	154
<i>g.</i> WEST INDIES	159
<i>h.</i> GREENLAND.....	160
2. GENERAL HISTORIES OF MISSIONS.....	161
3. SPECIAL DENOMINATIONAL MISSIONS....	161
4. BIOGRAPHIES OF MISSIONARIES, ETC.....	163

	PAGE
5. BIBLE-WORK OF THE WORLD	170
6. MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS ON MISSIONS....	170

III. NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

1. GENERAL AND COMPREHENSIVE WORKS, COMPARATIVE MYTHOLOGY, LEGENDS, Etc.....	177
2. RELIGION OF ANCIENT EGYPT.....	181
3. RELIGION OF ANCIENT ASSYRIA AND BABYLON	181
4. RELIGION OF GREECE.....	182
5. RELIGION OF ROME.....	183
6. EARLY RELIGIONS OF GAULS, BRITONS, SCANDINAVIANS, AND WESTERN EU- ROPE GENERALLY.....	183
7. PARSEEISM (ZOROASTRIANISM).....	184
8. ANCIENT VEDIC RELIGION AND BRAH- MANISM.....	185
9. BUDDHISM.....	187
10. CHINESE CONFUCIANISM AND TAOISM...	189
11. MOHAMMEDANISM.....	190
12. FETICHISM AND RELIGIONS OF BARBAR- OUS RACES.....	191

INTRODUCTORY.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL.

		PRICE.
1. Trübner's	American and Oriental Literary Record. Issued irregularly. Sub- scription per annum,	5s.
2. Zenker.	Bibliotheca Orientale. Leipzig. Vol. I. 1853. Vol. II. 1861.	
3. Pettengill.	Homiletical Index (for missionary sermons).	\$3.00

For American Books see ———.

4. Thomas. History of Printing (for early works).
5. Trübner. Guide to American Literature. 1817-57.
6. Roorbach. Bibliotheca Americana. Vol. IV. 1858-61.
7. Kelly. American Catalogue. 1861-71.
8. Leyboldt. Publishers' Trade List Annuals. 1871-80.
9. Leyboldt. American Catalogue for books on sale. 1876.

For English Books see ———.

10. Sampson Low. English Catalogue. 1835-79.
11. Whittaker. Reference Catalogue for books on sale. 1880.
12. Adelung. Bibliotheca Sanskrita. St. Petersburg, 1837.
13. Gildemeister. Bibliotheca Sanskrita. London, 1847.
14. Ternaux-Compans. Bibliotheca Asiatique et Africaine. Paris, 1841.
15. Engelmann. Bibliotheca Geographica. 2 vols. 1857.
16. Field. (American) Indian Bibliography. New York, 1873.
17. Gay. Bibliographie à l'Afrique et à l'Arabie. Italie. 1875.
18. Friederici. Bibliotheca Orientalis. 1876-77 (annual).
19. Cordier. Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Ouvrages Relatifs à l'Empire Chinois. 1878.
- 19a Dobbins. Foreign Missionary Manual. Part IV.

I. EARLY MISSIONS.

1. ROMAN EMPIRE.

		PRICE.
20. Barker.	Apostolic Missions; or, Sacred History Amplified. 1858.	
21. Cranbrook.	The Founders of Christianity. 1868.	
22. Davies.	St. Paul in Greece.	\$.60
23. De Pressensé.	Early Years of Christianity. 1870.	
24. Döllinger.	The First Age of Christianity and the Church. 2 vols.	8.00
25. Döllinger.	The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ. 2 vols. 1862.	9.50
26. Gibbon.	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Milman. 12 vols. 1838-39.	
27. Kip.	Early Conflicts of Christianity. 1850.	
28. Merivale.	The Conversion of the Roman Empire (Boyle Lectures for 1864). 1880.	1.50
29. Merivale.	St. Paul at Rome.	.60
30. Milman.	History of Christianity from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire.	2.00
31. Neander.	History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles. 1865.	4.00
32. Plumptre.	St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch.	.60
33. Rawlinson.	St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia.	.60
34. Tarbox.	Journeys and Labors of St. Paul.	.15
35. Uhlhorn.	Conflict of Christianity. 1880.	2 50
Vaughan.	The Church of the First Days.	14s.
36.	I.—The Church of Jerusalem.	
37.	II.—The Church of the Gentiles.	
38.	III.—The Church of the World.	

2. WESTERN EUROPE. See 283-300. 1794-1816.

		PRICE.
39. Alexander.	Ancient British Church.	\$.60
40. Alexander.	Iona, the Druid's Isle, and its Successive Inhabitants.	.60
41. A. L. O. E.	Daybreak in Britain.	1s.
42. Bede.	Ecclesiastical History of England, with the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. A.	5s.
43. Bosworth.	Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels, in parallel columns, with versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale.	6.00
44. Clarke (Adam).	Christian Missions. 1831.	
45. Coit.	Lectures on Early History of Christianity in England.	1.75
46. De Montalembert.	Conversion of England. 3 vols. 1867.	
47. Evans.	Tales of the Ancient British Church. 1859.	
48. Hardwick.	History of the Christian Church (575-1517).	3.00
49. Hardwick.	Missions of the Middle Ages.	
50. Kemble.	History of the Saxons in England. 2 vols. 1848.	
	Conversion of the West. A.	
51. Maclear.	I.—The Northmen.	.75
52. Maclear.	II.—The Celts.	.75
53. Maclear.	III.—The English.	.75
54. Maclear.	IV.—The Slavs.	.75
55. Merivale.	V.—The Continental Teutons.	.75
56. Maclear.	Apostles of Mediæval Europe, 1869.	1.75
57. Maclear.	Christian Missions during the Middle Ages. 1863.	
58. Mason.	Primitive Christianity in Ireland. 1840.	
59. Mason.	Testimony of St. Patrick as to Antiquity in Ireland. 1846.	

		PRICE.
60. McCorry.	Monks of Iona, by the Duke of Argyll. 1871.	
61. Milton.	Britain under Trojan, Roman, and Saxon Rule. 1870.	
62. Morgan.	St. Paul in Britain. 1870.	
63. Smith.	Mediæval Missions.	
64. Smith.	The Early Saxons.	\$.50
65. Walrond.	Christian Missions before the Reformation.	1.15
66. Wilson.	Iona; or, Early History of Christianity in Scotland. 1860.	
67. Wright.	The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon.	4.00

2. MODERN MISSIONS.

1.—GEOGRAPHY, ETHNOLOGY, PHILOLOGY, TRAVELS, MAPS, ATLASES, ETC., AND MISSIONS IN SPECIAL FIELDS.

a.—GENERAL TRAVELS, COMPENDIUMS, ETC.

68. See Encyclopædias, Gazetteers, etc.; Reports of Proceedings of the Royal Asiatic Society; of the Asiatic Society, Bengal Branch; Bombay Branch; Ceylon Branch; North China Branch; Straits Branch, and Asiatic Society of Japan. (The contents of these reports are given in Trübner's Catalogue of Oriental Publications, pages 5-11.) Report of the Proceedings of the American Oriental Society and of Royal Geographical Society.

69. Ainsworth, All Round the World. 13.50

		PRICE.
70. Prime.	Around the World.	\$3.00
71. Bates.	Illustrated Travels, 6 vols., each	7.50
72. Simpson.	Meeting the Sun. 1874.	
73. Gerstäcker.	Narrative of a Journey around the World.	1.50
74. Marco Polo.	Travels.	1.75
75. Davis.	Reminiscences of a Voyage around the World.	1.00
76. Smiles.	A Boy's Tour around the World.	1.50
77. Smith.	Round the World.	1.00
78. Brassey.	Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam."	2.00
78a Malcom.	Travels in South-Eastern Asia.	1.25
79. Seward.	Travels Round the World.	5.00
80. Hübner.	A Ramble Round the World. 1871.	6s.
81. Verne.	Around the World in Eighty Days.	1.50
82. Kingston.	Voyage Round the World.	2.50
83. Merewether.	By Sea and by Land (All Round the World).	8s. 6d.
84. Field.	From Egypt to Japan. A. 1879.	2.00
85. Field.	From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1879.	2.00
85a Young.	Around the World with General Grant.	10.00
86. Bartholomew.	Zell's Descriptive Hand Atlas of the World.	15.00
87. Johnston.	Unrivalled Atlas. A.	1.50
88. Johnston.	Royal Modern Atlas. 1861.	
89. Bartholomew.	Library Atlas. Putnam's Edition.	14.00
90. Milner.	Universal Geography. 1876.	
91.	Missionary Geography. 1865.	
92. Black.	Hand Atlas of Modern Geography. 1856.	
93. Black.	General Atlas of the World. A.	22.50

		PRICE.
94.	Church Missionary Atlas. 1862.	
95. Wyld.	Missionary Atlas. 1839.	
96.	Student's Atlas of Modern and Classical Geography.	\$6.00
97. Colton.	Missionary Map of the World.	20.00
98. Mitchell.	Universal Atlas. 1851.	
99. Bartholomew.	Imperial Library Atlas.	£5 5s.
100. Grundemann.	Missions-Atlas. A.	12.50
101. Nelson.	Atlas of the World. 1870.	
102. Lippincott's	Gazetteer of the World. 1866.	10.00
103. Martin.	Statesman's Year Book (Annual).	3.00
104.	Almanach de Gotha (Annuaire).	
105. Levey.	South American, Asiatic, and Oce- anic Business Directory of Prin- cipal Cities and Towns.	8.00
106. Berghaus.	Physical Atlas.	
107. Bradshaw.	Overland Guide to India, Egypt, and China. 1862.	
108. Hübner.	Statistical Survey of all Nations. 1852.	
109. Brion.	A Relievo Map of India.	21s.
110.	Map of India. 1876.	21s.
111.	Map of Western Province of Hin- doostan.	30s.
112.	Map of India and China, Burmah, Siam, the Malay Peninsula, and the Empire of Anam.	16s.
113.	Map of China.	8s.
114.	Russian Official Map of Central Asia.	14s.
115. Johnston.	Map of Africa.	£2 2s.
116. Colton.	Map of Africa.	
117. Brunton.	Map of Nippon (Japan).	£3
118. Colton.	Map of Asia.	

		PRICE.
119. Bidwell.	Missionary Maps (Wall Maps). 1857.	
120.	Map of Southern and Central Africa (A. B. C. F. M.). 1880.	\$1.50
121.	Map of Micronesia (A. B. C. F. M.). 1881.	.40
122.	Map of Missions of American Bap- tist Missionary Union in Asia. 1881.	1.50
123. Ainsworth.	Earth Delineated with Pen and Pencil.	10.00
124. Brown.	The Races of Mankind. 4 vols., each	3.50
125. Burt.	The Far East.	1.75
126. Pumpelly.	Across America and Asia.	2.50
127. Curzon.	Ancient Monasteries of the East.	1.50
128. Curzon.	Armenia, Erzeroom, and Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia.	1.25
129. Strong.	Children of Many Lands.	.60
130. Strong.	Child-life in Many Lands.	1.00
131.	Peeps at Foreign Countries. 1877.	
132. MacGregor.	The "Rob Roy" on the Nile, Jor- dan, Red Sea, etc. 1874.	
133. Benjamin.	Eight Years in Asia and Africa (1846-55). 1865.	
134. Lorne.	Trip to the Tropics, and Home through America. 1867.	
135. Muter.	Travels in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1863.	
136. Wood.	Wedding-Day in all Ages and Countries. 2 vols. 1869.	
137. Young.	Voyages and Life of Capt. Jas. Cook. 1836.	
138. D'Eires.	China, Australia, and Islands of the Pacific. 1857.	
139.	Far-off Asia and Australia describ- ed to Children. 1860.	

		PRICE.
140.	Footprints of Travellers in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 1850.	
141. Lamartine.	Travels in the East. 2 vols. 1850.	
142. Pfeiffer.	A Lady's Second Journey Round the World.	\$1.50
143. Pfeiffer.	Last Travels, including a Visit to Madagascar.	1.50
144. Simpson.	Picturesque People of the World.	20.00
145. Taylor.	Cyclopædia of Modern Travel.	3.50
146. Vincent.	Through and Through the Tropics.	1.50
147. Wood.	Uncivilized Races. 2 vols.	6.00
148. Taylor.	The Lands of the Saracen. 1855.	
149. Train.	The Merchant Abroad in Europe, Asia, and Australia. 1857.	
150.	Many Lands and Many People. 1875.	2.50
151.	Scenes and Incidents of Foreign Travel. 2 vols. 1845-46.	
152. Brown.	The Countries of the World. 5 vols.	7s. 6d.
153. Brassey.	Sunshine and Storm in the East. Stanford's Geographical Compen- diums. A.	21s.
154-56.	I. Africa; II. Central America, West Indies, and South Amer- ica; III. Australasia. Each	21s.
157-159.	Volumes on Asia, North America, and Europe in preparation.	

b. AMERICA.

(1.) *North America.*

See 16, 158, 1313, 1382, 1385, 1414, 1415, 1482, 1497,
1498, 1702.

160. Barber.	Five Years among the Indians.	.25
161. Bancroft.	Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols., each	5.50

		PRICE.
162. Drake.	Aboriginal Races of North America.	\$4.00
163. Riggs.	Gospel among the Dakotas.	1.50
164.	Moravian Missions among the Indians in North America.	.90
165.	Missionary Records, North America. 1857.	
166. Catlin.	O-Ke-Pa, a Religious Ceremony.	14s.
167. Schoolcraft.	American Indians. 1851.	
168. Schoolcraft.	History of Indian Tribes of United States. 5 vols. 1851-54.	
169. Schoolcraft.	Myth of Hiawatha and Other Oral Legends. 1856.	
170. Catlin.	Manners, etc. of American Indians. 2 vols. 1846.	
171. Parkman.	Jesuits in North America.	2.50
172.	Indians of North America described. 1853.	
173. Jones.	History of the Ojibway, with Memoir of the Writer. 1861.	
174. Finley.	History of the Wyandotte Mission at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.	
175. Finley.	Life among the Indians.	1.75
176. Brainerd.	Missionary in the Wilderness.	.40
177. Longfellow.	Song of Hiawatha. 1859.	
178. De Smet.	Oregon Missions (Roman Catholic). 1847.	
179. De Smet.	History of the Western Missions (Roman Catholic).	2.00
180.	Strength out of Weakness (Indian Mission), (Reprint).	1.50
181. A. B. C. F. M.	Report on Indian Missions. 1856.	
182. Heckewelder.	The Mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians from 1740-1808. 1820.	

		PRICE.
183. Kip.	Early Jesuit Missions in North America. 1847.	
184. McCoy.	Baptist Indian Missions. 1840.	
185. Shea.	Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes. 1854.	
186. Alden.	Missions among the Senecas and Munsees. 1827.	
187. Eliot.	The Daybreaking, if not the Sun-rising, of the Gospel with the Indians in New England. London, 1647. Reprinted 1865.	\$1.00
188. Bell.	Quiddities of an Alaskan Trip.	3.50
189. Dall.	Alaska and its Resources. 1870.	7.50
190. Whympfer.	Travels and Adventures in Alaska. 1869.	
191. Jackson.	Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast. 1880.	1.50
192. Bullock.	Across Mexico in 1864-65.	2.50
193. Bullock.	Cholula; or, The Young Mexican.	.80
194. Haven.	Our Next-Door Neighbor (Mexico).	3.50
195. Wilson.	Mexico and its Religion. 1855.	1.50
196. Prescott.	Conquest of Mexico. 3 vols.	
197. Chevalier.	Mexico: Ancient and Modern. 1864.	
198. Hill.	Travels in Peru and Mexico. 2 vols. 1860.	
199. Robertson.	Visit to Mexico and Yucatan. 2 vols. 1853.	
200. Ruxton.	Travels in Mexico. 1861.	
201. Ruxton.	Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.	1.50
202. Norman.	Ruined Cities in Yucatan. 1843.	
203. Shepherd.	Land of the Aztecs.	

		PRICE.
		\$.55
204. Shepherd.	Chinaman in California.	
205. Shepherd.	The Chinese: Why they Emigrate.	
206. Seward.	Chinese Immigration. 1881.	2.50
207. Williams.	Chinese Immigration.	.25
208. Gibson.	Chinese Mission in California.	
209. Knox.	John; or, Our Chinese Relations.	.20
210. Nordhoff.	California.	2.00
211. Nordhoff.	Story of a Chinese Boy in California.	1.25
212.	American Antiquarian Society (Archæologica Americana). 6 vols., each	3.50
213.	American Bible Society Reports. 1816-71. 4 vols., each	3.00
214. Audubon.	Life and Journals.	2.25
215. Belcher.	Religious Denominations in the United States.	5.00
216. Burton.	The City of the Saints (Salt Lake).	3.50
217. Butler.	The Wild North Land across Northern North America.	1.75
218. Armstrong and Ludlow.	Hampton and its Students.	1.50
219. Codman.	The Mormon Country.	1.50
220. Dunning.	Home Missionary.	.35
221. Abbott.	Missionary Life in Canada.	2s.
222. Brown.	Klatsassan, Missionary Life in British Columbia.	2s.
223. Hayden.	Stanford's Compendium, North America.	
224. Lanman.	Japanese in America.	1.10
225. Hawkins.	Missions of the Church of Eng- land in North American Colo- nies. 1845.	
226. Robertson.	History of the Mission of Nova Scotia. 1847.	

		PRICE.
227.	Missionary Records of Northern Countries.	
228. Hawley.	Early Chapters of Cayuga History: Jesuit and Sulpitian Missions. 1879.	\$1.00
229. Slight.	Researches among the North American Indians.	
230. Tucker.	The Rainbow in the North: Account of the Church Mission in Rupert's Land.	
231. Stenhouse.	Rocky Mountain Saints.	5.00
232. Sandford.	Wesley's Missionaries to America.	.90
233. Ballantyne.	Hudson's Bay.	
234. Whipple.	Rev. S. D. Hinman's Journal. 1869.	
235. Brinton.	Myths of the New World. 1868.	
236. Stephens.	Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 2 vols.	6.00
237. Wright.	New York Bible-Women.	1.10
238. Williams.	Pacific Tourist.	1.50
239.	Prairie Missionary.	.60
(2.) <i>South and Central America.</i>		
See 1396, 1428.		
240. Bishop.	A Thousand Miles' Walk across South America, over the Pampas and the Andes.	1.25
241. Marcoy.	Journey across South America. 2 vols.	15.00
242. Moore.	Journal during a Tour to the West Indies and South America in 1863-64.	1.00
243.	Scenes and Adventures in South America. 1868.	
244. Bancroft.	Civilized Nations of Mexico and Central America.	5.50
245. Morelet.	Travels in Central America. 1871.	2.00

PRICE.

246. Norman.	Rambles in Central America, etc. 1843.	
247. Humboldt.	Travels in America. 3 vols.	15s.
248. Bates.	Stanford's Compendium—Central America, West Indies, and South America.	21s.
249. Stephens.	Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.	\$6.00
250. Squier.	Central America.	4.00
251. Squier.	Notes on Central America. 1855.	
252. Bourne.	Captive in Patagonia.	1.25
253. Musters.	Patagonians.	7s. 6d.
254. Coan.	Patagonia. 1879.	1.25
255.	Pioneers of Fuegia. 1861.	
256. Beerbohm.	Wanderings in Patagonia. 1878.	
256 ^a Dixie.	Across Patagonia. 1881.	2.00
257. Hutchinson.	Two Years in Peru. 1874.	
258. Markham.	Journey to Cuzco and Visit to Lima. 1856.	
259. Tschudi.	Peruvian Antiquities.	1.50
260. Tschudi.	Travels in Peru.	1.50
261. Prescott.	Conquest of Peru. 2 vols. 1871.	
262. Squier.	Peru.	5.00
263. Huston.	Journey in Honduras.	.50
264. Bernau.	Missionary Labors among the Ab- original Indians of Guiana. 1847.	
265. Brett.	Indian Missions in Guiana. 1851.	
266. Palgrave.	Dutch Guiana.	9s.
267. Wells.	Explorations in Honduras.	3.50
268. Stout.	Nicaragua.	
269. Squier.	Nicaragua.	4.00
270. Dingelstedt.	The Amazon.	1.00
271. Bates.	The Naturalist on the River Am- azon.	2.50

		PRICE.
272. Agassiz.	Journey in Brazil.	\$5.00
273. Ewbank.	Life in Brazil.	3.00
274. Orton.	The Andes and the Amazon.	3.00
275. Page.	La Plata.	
276. Codman.	Ten Months in Brazil. 1867.	
277. Fletcher and Kidder.	Brazil and the Brazilians.	4.00
278. Murray.	Travels in Uruguay. 1871.	
279. Vigne.	Travels in Mexico and South America. 2 vols. 1863.	
280. Snow.	Cruise off Terra del Fuego, Falk- land Islands, etc. 2 vols. 1857.	
281. Myers.	Life and Nature under the Tropics.	2.00
282.	Pictures of Travel in Far-Off Lands. 2 vols., each	1.25

c. EUROPE.

See 39 to 67, 1373, 1417, 1479, 1794 to 1816.

283. Prime.	Alhambra and Kremlin.	3.00
284. Baxley.	Spain.	5.00
285. Anderson.	Baptists in Sweden.	.80
286. Wharton.	Scandinavia (Denmark, Sweden, and Norway).	1.50
287. Browne.	Land of the Thor.	2.00
288. Abbott.	Rollo's Tour in Europe. 10 vols.	9.00
289. Summers.	The Greek and Eastern Churches.	.50
290.	Missionary Letters.	.25
291.	Russians of To-day.	.10
292. Bonar.	The White Fields of France.	1.25
293. Clayton.	Missions in Belleville, Paris. 1878.	1.00
294. Whately.	Gospel in Bohemia. 1877.	2s. 6d.
295. Godkin.	Religious History of Ireland, Primitive, Papal, and Protest- ant. 1873.	
296. Blood.	Gospel in Italy. 1863.	
297. Borrow.	Bible in Spain. 3 vols. 1861.	8s. 6d.
298. Haxthausen.	Russian Empire. 2 vols. 1856.	

PRICE.

299. Ramsey.	Stanford's Compendium. Europe.	
300. Merivale.	Conversion of the Northern Nations.	\$1.50

d. AFRICA.

See 115, 116, 1966 to 1971.

(1.) *General.*

See 1334, 1402.

301. Birch.	Egypt (Ancient History from the Monuments).	1.00
302.	Africa and its Explorers.	3.50
303. Officer.	African Bible Pictures.	.35
304.	The African Orphan Boy.	.30
305. White.	The African Preacher.	.40
306.	Africaner; or, Missionary Trials.	.25
307. Day.	African Adventure and Adventurers.	1.50
308. Scott.	Glimpses of Life in Africa.	.25
309.	Discovery and Adventure in Africa.	.75
310. Jones.	African History of Exploration. 1875.	5.00
311.	Meroke; or, Missionary Life in Africa.	.65
312. Nassau.	Crowned in Palmland. 1874.	1.75
313. Rowley.	Africa Unveiled.	2.00
314. Tucker.	Wanderer in Africa.	.50
315. Taylor.	From Egypt to the Negro Kingdom of the White Nile. 1855.	
316. Barth.	Travels in North and Central Africa.	
317. Brittain.	Every-day Life in Africa.	
318. Andersson.	The Okavango River. 1861.	3.25
319. Cooper.	Lost Continent. 1875.	
320. Hutchinson.	Slave-Trade of East Africa. 1874.	
321. Boteler.	Africa and Arabia. 2 vols. 1835.	

		PRICE.
322. Canot.	Adventures of an African Slave-Trader. 1854.	
323. Carnes.	Slave-Trade with Africa. 1852.	
324. Cooley.	Inner Africa laid Open. 1852.	
325.	Narrative of Conversion of Cerioni and Moscardi from Popery. 1852.	
326. Ridgeway.	Africa: A Missionary Poem. 1842.	
327. Schweinfurth.	Artes Africanæ.	£1 8s.
328. Eden.	Africa, as Seen through its Explorers.	5s.
329. Johnston.	Stanford's Compendium. Africa.	21s.
330. Du Chaillu.	Explorations and Adventures in Africa. 1861.	
331.	Home Life in Africa. 1866.	
332. Reade.	Savage Africa.	
333. Moister.	Africa: Past and Present.	\$1.50
334.	Life in Africa.	.25
335. Jones.	Africa.	5.00
336. Williams.	Narratives and Adventures of Travellers in Africa.	1.25
(2.) <i>Northern and Western Africa.</i>		
337. Barth.	Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa. 3 vols.	12.00
338. Burt.	The Far East. 1867.	
339. Naphegyi.	Among the Arabs.	1.50
340. D'Anvers.	Heroes of North-African Discovery. A. 1880.	2.50
341. Windham.	Notes on North Africa. 1862.	
342. Mackenzie.	Flooding of the Sahara.	10s. 6d.
343. Tristram.	Great Sahara.	15s.
See 84, 85a, 1750-59.		
344. Adams.	Land of the Nile. 1871.	1.50
345. Appleton.	A Nile Journal.	2.25
346. Prime.	Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia.	2.00

		PRICE.
347.	Child-life in Egypt.	\$1.10
348. Dall.	Egypt's Place in History.	1.50
349. Adams.	Land of the Nile.	1.50
350. Manning.	Land of the Pharaohs.	
351. Lane.	Account of the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols.	5.00
352. Lane.	Modern Egyptians.	
353. Lepsius.	Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai.	1.75
354. Warner.	My Winter on the Nile.	2.50
355. Curtis.	Nile Notes of a Howadji.	1.50
356. Hoppin.	On the Nile.	10.00
357. Speke.	Discovery of the Source of the Nile.	4.00
358. Klunzinger.	Upper Egypt. 1877.	
359. Beke.	Who Discovered the Sources of the Nile? 1863.	
360. Murray.	Handbook of Egypt.	
361. Whately.	Among the Huts in Egypt. 1871.	
362. Whately.	Ragged Life in Egypt. 1863.	
363. Whately.	Letters from Egypt.	.75
364. Whately.	More about Ragged Life in Egypt. 1863.	
365. Wilkinson.	Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols.	5.00
366. Smith.	A Pilgrimage to Egypt. 1852.	
367. McCoan.	Egypt.	3.75
368. Lansing.	Egypt's Princes. 1865.	
369.	Egypt, Nubia, and Ethiopia. 1862.	
370.	A Familiar Description of the Land, People, and Produce of Egypt. 1839.	
371. Macbrair.	Missionary Travels in Egypt. 1846.	
372. Madden.	Egypt and Mohammed Ali. 1841.	
373. Melby.	Khartoun, and the Blue and White Niles. 2 vols. 1851.	

		PRICE.
374. Petherick.	Egypt, Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861.	
375. Abney.	Thebes and its Greater Temples.	63s.
376. Loftie.	A Ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor in 1879.	10s. 6d.
377. Brugsch.	History of Egypt.	30s.
378. Stephens.	Notes of Travel in Egypt and Nubia.	
379.	The Abyssinian Boy.	\$.50
380. Jonveaux.	Two Years in East Africa.	1.25
381. Markhem.	History of the Abyssinian Expedition.	4.00
382.	Abyssinia and its People. 1867.	
383.	Abyssinian War from an Abyssinian Point of View. 1868.	
384. Isenberg and Krapf.	Journal of Travels in Abyssinia. 1851.	
385. Beke.	British Captives in Abyssinia. 1866.	
386. Blanc.	Captivity in Abyssinia. 1868.	12s.
387. Chandler.	Abyssinia, Mythical and Historical. 1868.	
388. Flad.	Falashes (Jews) of Abyssinia. 1869.	
389. Margoliouth.	Abyssinia: Its Past, Present, and Future. 1866.	
390. Plowden.	Travels in Abyssinia. 1868.	
391.	Views in Central Abyssinia. 1868.	
392. Gobart.	Three Years in Abyssinia. 1850.	
393. Baker.	Exploration of the Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 1868.	6s.
	See 1323.	
394. Ramseyer and Kuhne.	Four Years in Ashantee.	1.75
395. Whiton.	Glimpses of West Africa.	.85
396. Moister.	Missionary Memorials in West Africa.	.90

		PRICE.
397. Stanley.	Coomassie and Magdala.	\$3.50
398. Stockwell.	Republic of Liberia.	1.25
399.	Africa Redeemed by the Growth and Prospect of Liberia. 1851.	
400. Alexander.	History of Colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. 1849.	
401. Seddall.	Missionary History of Sierra Le- one. 1874.	
402. Skertchley.	Dahomey as it Is. 1874.	
403. Burton.	Mission to Gelele, King of Da- homey. 1864.	
404. Burton.	Wit and Wisdom from West Af- rica. 1865.	
405. Hening.	The African Mission of the Prot- estant Episcopal Church. 1850.	
406. Tucker.	Abbeokuta: The Yoruba Mission. 1853.	
407. Blyden.	Liberia's Offering. 1862.	
408. Crummell.	Future of Africa. 1862.	
409. Schon and Crowther.	Niger Expedition. 1842.	
410. Allen.	Picturesque Views of the River Niger. 1840.	
411. Crowther.	Expedition up the Niger and Tshadda Rivers. 1856.	
412. Crowther and Taylor.	Gospel on the Banks of the Niger. 1859.	
413. Cruickshank.	Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa. 2 vols. 1853.	
414. Duncan.	Travels in West Africa. 2 vols. 1847.	
415. East.	Condition of West Africa. 1844.	
416. Freeman.	Journal of Two Visits to Ashan- tee. 1844.	
417. Lander.	Adventures on the Niger. 2 vols. 1856.	
418. MacWilliam.	Medical History of the Niger Ex- pedition. 1843.	

		PRICE.
419. Bucham.	Ashantee and Gold Coast. 1841.	
420. East.	West Africa and the Baptist Mission. 1844.	
421. Fox.	Wesleyan Mission in Western Africa. 1851.	
422. Barber.	Othielle; or, Village Life in Yoruba Country.	
423. Walker.	The Church Mission at Sierra Leone. 1851.	
424. Walker.	Missions in Western Africa. 1845.	
425. Wilson.	Western Africa, its History, Condition, and Prospects.	
426. Reade.	Western Africa.	\$4.00
427. Hay.	Ashantee and the Gold Coast.	2s. 6d.
428. Hay.	Western Barbary.	
429. Whately.	Story of a Diamond. 1867.	
430. Ditson.	Africa, North Coast. 1860.	
	(3.) <i>Central Africa.</i>	
	See 1971, 1351-57.	
431. Cameron.	Across Africa.	5.00
432. Means.	Proposed Mission (A. B. C. F. M.) in Central Africa. 1879.	
433. Stanley.	Through the Dark Continent. 1880. 2 vols.	10.00
434. Petherick.	Travels in Central Africa and Exploration of the West Nile Tributaries. 2 vols. 1869.	
435. Baldwin.	African Hunting from Natal to the Zambesi.	1.50
436. Burton.	First Footsteps in Eastern Africa. 1856.	
437. Krapf.	Travels in East Africa. 1860.	
438. MacLeod.	Travels in East Africa. 2 vols. 1860.	
439. Frere.	Eastern Africa as a Mission-Field.	5s.

		PRICE.
440. Burton.	The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols.	\$3.50
441. Baker.	Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile.	2.50
442. Schweinfurth.	Heart of Africa. 2 vols.	8.00
443. Stanley.	My Kalulu.	2.00
444. Stanley.	How I Found Livingstone.	3.50
445. Taylor.	Central Africa.	2.00
446. Taylor.	The Lake Regions of Central Africa.	1.50
447. Young.	Livingstonia.	7s. 6d.
448. Young.	Nyassa: Adventure in Central Africa. 1877.	
449. Hutchinson.	Victoria Nyanza. 1876.	
450.	Life and Travels of Livingstone in Central Africa.	
451. Peterman.	Progress of Expedition to Central Africa. 1854.	
452. Hill.	Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. 1874-79.	
453. Long.	Central Africa.	2.50
454. Bowen.	Central Africa. 1857.	
455. Abbott.	Congo.	.90
456. Preston.	Gaboon Stories.	.80
457. Du Chaillu.	Country of the Dwarfs.	1.50
458. Du Chaillu.	Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa.	5.00
459. Du Chaillu.	Stories of the Gorilla Country.	1.50
460. Du Chaillu.	My Apingi Kingdom.	1.50
461. Du Chaillu.	Ashango Land.	5.00
462. Du Chaillu.	Lost in the Jungle.	1.50
463. Du Chaillu.	Wild Life Under the Equator.	1.50
464. McKee.	History of the Sherbro Mission.	.75
465. Monteiro.	Angola and River Congo. 1875.	21s.
466. Park.	Travels in the Interior of Africa. 1861.	

		PRICE.
467. Guinness.	The First Christian Mission on the Congo.	6 <i>d</i> .
468. Baker.	Ismailia. 1874.	\$5.00
469. Livingstone.	Last Journals in Central Africa.	5.00
470. Speke.	Discoveries in Africa.	
471. Jarrett.	Livingstone in Africa.	1.25
(4.) <i>Southern Africa.</i>		
472. Ellis.	Three Visits to Madagascar.	1.75
473. Ellis.	History of Madagascar.	.80
474. Ellis.	Martyr Church of Madagascar. 1870.	
475.	Martyrs of Madagascar.	.25
476. Mullens.	Twelve Months in Madagascar.	1.75
477. Parker.	Missions and Martyrs in Madagascar.	.80
478. Mears.	Story of Madagascar. 1873.	
479. Freeman and Johns.	Persecutions in Madagascar.	
480.	Gospel in Madagascar. 1863.	
481. Oliver.	Madagascar and Malagasy. 1866.	
482. Sibree.	Madagascar and its People. 1870.	6 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .
See 1966.		
483. Grout.	Zululand.	1.50
484. Robertson.	Mission Life among the Zulu Kafirs. 1875.	
485. Mason.	Life with the Zulus of Natal. 1855.	
486. Mason.	Zululand. 1862.	
487. Lucas.	Zulus and British Frontier.	.10
488.	Christian Work in Zululand. 1868.	
489.	Bechuana Girl.	.25
490.	Adventures of a Missionary; or, Rivers of Water in Dry Places.	1.25
491. Andersson.	Lake Ngami.	1.75
492. Andersson.	Okavango River.	3.25

		PRICE.
493. Gardiner.	A Journey to the Zulu Country.	
494.	The Fountain Kloof.	\$1.50
495.	Gospel among the Bechuanas.	.75
496.	Gospel among the Caffres.	1.00
497. Ward.	Cape and Kaffirs.	.80
498. Livingstone.	Missionary Researches in South Africa.	4.50
499. Livingstone.	Travels and Researches in South Africa.	1.75
500. Livingstone.	Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi. 1875.	5.00
501. Chambliss.	Livingstone and his African Explorations.	1:50
502.	Livingstone's Discoveries and Adventures in Africa.	
503. Moffat.	Missionary Scenes and Labors in South Africa. 1867.	1.00
504. Moffat.	Scenes and Adventures in Africa.	.35
505. Moffat.	Stories about Africa.	.35
506. Campbell.	Africa, South. 1877.	
507. Noble.	South Africa. 1877.	
508. Stevenson.	Civilization of South-Eastern Africa. 1877.	
509. Kettle.	My Home in the Shires. 1876.	
510. Mohr.	Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. 1876.	
511. Andersson.	Notes of Travel in South Africa. 1875.	2.00
512.	England's East-African Policy and her Relations to Zanzibar. 1875.	
513.	Home in South Africa. 1874.	
514. Reade.	Savage Africa. 1864.	
515. Steere.	Sirahili Tales as told by Natives of Zanzibar. 1869.	
516. Angas.	Illustrations of the Kaffirs. 1849.	
517. Arbousset.	Exploratory Tour in South Africa. 1852.	

		PRICE.
518. Campbell.	Life and Missionary Enterprise in South Africa. 1841.	
519. Casalis.	The Basutos. 1861.	
520. Merriman.	Kafir, Hottentot, and Frontier Farmer. 1853.	
521. Moodie.	Ten Years in South Africa. 2 vols. 1835.	
522. Philip.	The Elijah of South Africa. 1852.	
523. Shaw.	Memorials of South Africa.	\$.80
524. Taylor.	Travels in South Africa. (Illustrated Library of Travels.)	1.50
525. Adams.	Adventures of Dr. Livingstone.	
526.	Missions in South Africa. Dublin, 1832.	
527. Andersson.	South-Western Africa.	1.75
528.	Africa's Mountain Valley. 1856.	
529. Boyce.	Notes on South Africa.	
530. Calderwood.	Caffres and Caffre Missions.	
531. Colenso.	Ten Weeks in Natal.	
532. Freeman.	A Tour in South Africa.	
533. Latrobe.	Journal of a Visit to South Africa.	
534. Shaw.	Narrative of Missionary Labors in South Africa.	
535. Smith.	South Africa Delineated.	
536. Fleming.	Southern Africa.	
537. Gillmore.	The Great Thirst-Land.	7s. 6d.
538. Carlyle.	South Africa and its Mission-Fields. 1879.	5s.
539. D'Anvers.	Heroes of South African Discovery. A.	
	e. ASIA.	
	(1). <i>General</i> .	
540. Atkinson.	Oriental and Western Siberia.	1.75
541. Atkinson.	Travels in the Regions of the Amoor.	3.50
542.	Eastern Manners and Customs.	.50

		PRICE.
543. Habersham.	My Last Cruise.	\$2.50
544. Hauser.	The Orient and its People.	1.75
545. Kennan.	Tent-Life in Siberia.	2.00
546. Knox.	Backsheesh.	3.00
547. Knox.	Overland through Asia.	3.50
548. Knox.	The Boy Travellers in the Far East (Japan and China). 1879.	3.00
549. Knox.	The Boy Travellers in the Far East (Siam and Java). 1881.	3.00
550. Malcom.	Travels in South-Eastern Asia.	1.50
551.	Orient.	.40
552.	Oriental Picture-Gallery.	.50
553. Keene.	Orient Boys.	1.50
554. Taylor.	India, China, and Japan.	1.50
555. Ball.	Rambles in Eastern Asia. 1856.	
556. Wood.	Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the Seas of India, China, and Japan.	
557. Collins.	Overland Explorations in Siberia, Northern Asia, and the Amoor River Country. 1864.	
558. Wallace.	The Malay Archipelago. 1869.	7s. 6d.
559. Bickman.	East Indian Archipelago.	
560. Thomson.	Straits of Malacca, Indo-China.	
561. Keating.	With General Grant in the East. 1880.	1.50
562. Houghton.	Women of the Orient.	2.00
563. Bradley.	Narrative of Travel and Sport in Burmah, Siam, etc. 1876.	
564. Forbes.	Empires and Cities of Asia. 1873.	
565.	Hongkong to London. 1872.	
566. Medhurst.	Account of the Malayan Archipel- ago. 1850.	
567.	Manners and Customs of Eastern Nations. 1849.	
568.	Narratives of Early Voyages to Cathay and India. 1849.	

PRICE.

569. Darell.	Sketches of China, India, and the Cape. 1853.	
570. Osborn.	Journal in Malayan Waters. 1860.	
571.	Overland Guide to Travellers.— India, Australia, and China. 1861.	
572.	Rambles in Java and the Straits. 1853.	
273.	The Travels of Ludovico di Var- thema in Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, etc., during the Sixteenth Century. 1863.	
574. Yule.	Stanford's Compendium, Asia.	
575. Crawford.	History of Indian Archipelago, etc. 3 vols. 1820.	
576. Curzon.	Armenia, Erzeroom, Turkey, and Persia.	\$1.25
	(2.) <i>Japan.</i>	
	See 84, 85a, 548, 562, 714, 1879-1912.	
577. Jarves.	A Glimpse at the Art of Japan.	2.50
578. Alcock.	The Capital of the Tycoon. 2 vols.	3.50
579.	Chiushingura; or, The Loyal League. Romance of Japa- nese Life. Translated by F. V. Dickens.	3.00
580. Mori.	Letters on Education in Japan.	1.50
580a Mossman.	Japan. 1881.	3s. 6d.
581. Humbert.	Japan and the Japanese. 1874. A.	9.00
582. Taylor.	Japan in our Day.	1.50
583. Clark.	Life and Adventure in Japan.	1.25
584. Johnston.	China and Japan.	1.50
585.	Missions in Japan and Paraguay. (Roman Catholic.)	1.00
586. Mitford.	Tales of Old Japan. 1874.	2.00

		PRICE.
587. Von Siebold.	Manners and Customs of the Japanese.	\$.75
588. Griffis.	Mikado's Empire. 1876. A.A.	4.00
589. Heine.	Graphic Scenes in the Japan Expedition. 1856.	
590. Perry.	Expedition to the China Seas and Japan. 3 vols. 1856.	
591. Spalding.	Japan and Around the World. 1855.	
592. Bird.	Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. A. 2 vols. 1880.	5.00
593. Reed.	Japan. 2 vols. 1880.	28s.
594. Mounsey.	Satsuma Rebellion. 1880.	
595. Tomes.	Americans in Japan. 1859.	
596. Carrothers.	The Sunrise Kingdom. 1879.	2.00
597. Le Gendre.	Progressive Japan.	3.00
598. Eden.	Japan. 1877.	1.50
599. Adams.	History of Japan. 2 vols. 1874.	42s.
600. Mossman.	New Japan. 1874.	15s.
600 _a Mossman.	Land of the Rising Sun.	
601. Ward.	Picture Stories from the Japanese.	
602. Bickerstaffe.	Araki: Daimio. 1865.	
603. Dickson.	Japan: History, Government, and Officers. 1869.	
604. Murray.	Pines and Firs of Japan. 1863.	
605. Osborn.	Japanese Fragments. 1868.	
606. Osborn.	Quedah: A Cruise in Japanese Waters. 1865.	
607.	Visits to Japan in 1865-66. 1869.	
608. Halloran.	Visits to Japan, Loo Choo, and Pootoo. 1857.	
609. Kœmpher.	Account of Japan. 1853.	
610. King and Lay.	Missionary Tour in Japan. 2 vols. 1839.	
611. Macfarlane.	Account of Japan. 1853.	
611 _a .	Japanese Exhibit at Centennial, 1876, with Descriptive Notes.	

PRICE.

611b.	Report on the Manufacture of Paper in Japan.	
612. Oliphant.	Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. 2 vols. 1862.	
613. Smith.	Narrative of a Visit to Loo Choo. 1852.	
614. Smith.	Ten Weeks in Japan. 1861.	
615. Steinmetz.	History of Japan and its People. 1858.	
616. Tilley.	Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific. 1861.	16s.
617. Westfield.	Japanese: Their Manners and Customs. 1862.	
618. Fowler.	Japan, China, and India.	10s. 6d.
619. Audsley and Bowes.	Keramic Art of Japan.	£15
619a Alcock.	Art and Industry of Japan.	\$6.00
619b Griffis.	Japanese Fairy World. 1881.	1.50

(3.) *China and Corea.*

See 19, 205-212, 84, 85a, 548, 562, 1879-1934 (especially 1894, 1895), 1371, 1375, 1409, 1417, 1424, 1451, 1471.

620.	Adventures of Kwei, the Chinese Girl.	1.25
621. Anderson.	Mandalay to Momien. 1876.	7.50
622. Bridgeman.	The Daughters of China. 1852.	.75
623. Corner.	China.	1.75
624.	Chy-loo and his Teacher.	.35
625. Davis.	History of China. 2 vols.	1.50
626. Doolittle.	Social Life of the Chinese.	4.00
627. Bush.	Five Years in China. 1866.	.80
628. Medhurst.	Foreigner in Far Cathay.	1.50
629. Jeter.	An American Woman in China.	1.25
630. Clarke.	Land of the Pigtail.	1.50
631. Maclay.	Life among the Chinese.	1.75
632.	Little Chinaman.	.25

		PRICE.
633. Williams.	The Middle Kingdom. 2 vols. A.A.	\$4.00
634.	Midshipman in China.	.45
635. Nevius (Mrs.).	Our Life in China.	1.50
636. Nevius.	China and the Chinese.	1.75
637. Nevius.	San Poh.	.55
638.	People of China.	.65
639. Shuck.	Scenes in China.	.60
640. Smith.	Visit to Consular Cities of China in Behalf of the Church Mis- sionary Society in 1844-46.	1.50
641. Abeel.	Journal of a Residence in China. 1835.	
642. Eden.	China. 1877.	1.50
643.	Life of Jengkiz Khan. Translated from the Chinese. 1877.	
644. Margary.	Shanghai to Bhamo. 1876.	
645. Thomson.	The Land-People of China. 1876.	
646. De Carne.	Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. 1872.	
647.	China: The Country, History, and People. 1867.	3s.
648.	China and its People. 1868.	
649. Edkins.	Chinese Scenes and People. 1863.	
650.	Missions to the Women of China. 1866.	2s.
651. Mossman.	China. 1867.	
652. Moule.	Four Hundred Millions. 1870.	
653. Moule.	Chinese Stories. 1880.	2s.
654. Muirhead.	China and the Gospel. 1870.	
655. Shaw.	Visit to Chinese Tartary. 1871.	
656. Sinnett.	Our Policy in China. 1869.	
657. Linle.	Ti-ping Tien-Kwoh; History of the Ti-ping Revolution. 2 vols. 1866.	
658. Williamson.	Journeys in North China, Mon- golia, etc. 2 vols. 1870. A,	
659. Bruce.	Hongkong. 1848.	

660. China. (Edinburgh Cabinet Library.) 3 vols. 1848.
661. History of China, Ancient and Modern. 1840.
662. China: Its People, History, and Courts. 1860.
663. China and the Chinese. 1841-44.
664. China: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. 1853.
665. Meadows. Notes on the Government and People of China. 1847.
666. Meadows. Chinese and their Rebellion. 1856.
667. Medhurst. China: Its State and Prospects. 1840.
668. Medhurst. Glance at the Interior of China. 1850.
669. Mendoza. Great and Mighty Kingdom of China. 2 vols. 1854.
670. Milne. Life in China. 1861.
671. Mudie. China: Its Resources and Peculiarities. 1840.
672. Osborn. Past and Future Relations with China. 1860.
673. People of China Described. 1853.
674. Peter Parley's Tales about China and the Chinese. 1844.
675. Phipps. Treatise on the China and Eastern Trade. 1836.
676. Proudfoot. Barrow's Travels in China. 1861.
677. Review of the Management of Affairs in China. 1841.
678. Ripka. Court of Peking during a Residence of Thirteen Years. 1861.
679. Scarth. British Policy in China. Neutral War and Warlike Peace. 1861.
680. Scarth. Italy for the Italians; China for the Chinese. 1861.

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------|
| 681. Scarth. | Twelve Years in China. 1860. | |
| 682. Sealy. | Chinese Legends. 1841. | |
| 683. Seang. | Ceremonial Usages of the Chinese.
1852. | |
| 684. Sirr. | Account of China and Chinese. 2
vols. 1849. | |
| 685. Smith. | Missionary Visit to China. 1847. | |
| 686. Snow. | Sketches of Chinese Life and Cha-
racter. 1860. | |
| 687. Wright. | Chinese Empire Illustrated. 2
vols. 1858-59. | |
| 688. Yvan. | Inside Canton. 1858. | |
| 689. Yvan. | Six Months among the Malays,
and a Year in China. 1854. | |
| 690. Yvan and Callery. | History of Insurrection in China. | \$1.25 |
| 691. Gillespie. | The Land of Sinim. 1854. | |
| 692. | Glances at Mission-Work in
China. | |
| 693. Gutzlaff. | Three Voyages along the Coast of
China. | |
| 694. Gutzlaff. | China Opened; Customs, Arts, etc.
2 vols. 1838. | 24s. |
| 695. Gutzlaff. | A Sketch of Chinese History. | 28s. |
| 696. Giles. | Chinese Sketches. | 10s. 6d. |
| 697. | Missionary Records—China and
Burmah. | |
| 698. Bowring. | Flowery Scroll. (A Chinese
Novel.) | 10s. 6d. |
| 699. Thomson. | China and its People. 200 Photos,
with Letter-Press. 4 vols. | 252s. |
| 700. Gray (Mrs.). | Fourteen Months in Canton. | 9s. |
| 701. Gray. | A History of the Laws, Manners,
and Customs of the People of
China. 2 vols. 1878. | 32s. |
| 702. Gracey. | China. | .15 |
| 703. | Shanghai Missionary Conference
Report for 1877. | 6s. |

- | | | |
|------------------|---|--------|
| 704. | Twelve Years with the Chinese People. 1860. | |
| 705. | Chinese Revolution, and the Cause which Led to it. 1853. | |
| 706. Cobbold. | Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by Themselves. 1859. | |
| 707. Edkins. | Religious Condition of the Chinese. 1859. | |
| 708. | Englishman in China. 1860. | |
| 709. | Fanqui in China. 3 vols. 1840. | |
| 710. Finn. | History of Jews in China. 1843. | |
| 711. | Fortunate Union. (Translated from the Chinese.) 2 vols. | |
| 712. Fortune. | Residence among the Chinese, 1853-56. 1857. | |
| 713. Fortune. | Three Years' Wanderings in China. 1847. | |
| 714. Fortune. | Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and Japan. 2 vols. 1853. | |
| 715. Lockhart. | The Medical Missionary in China. 1860. | |
| 716. | Han Koong Tsen; or, The Sorrow of Han. | |
| 717. Huc. | Travels in the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 1859. | \$3.00 |
| 718. Huc. | Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 3 vols. 1857-58. | |
| 719. Kidd. | China: Its Symbols, Philosophy, Antiquities, etc. 1841. | |
| 720. | Last Year in China to Peace of Nankin. 1843. | |
| 721. Lay. | Chinese as they Are. 1841. | |
| 722. Macfarlane. | Habits, Manners, and Customs of the Chinese. 1853. | |
| 723. Mackensie. | Second Campaign in China. 1842. | |
| 724. Macpherson. | Two Years in China, 1840-42. 1843. | |

		PRICE.
725. Marshall.	Christianity in China. 1859.	
726. Martin.	China: Political, Commercial, etc. 2 vols. 1847.	
727. Masters.	Chinese Expedition, 1859-60. 1860.	
728.	Stories from China.	\$1.50
729. Williams.	Year in China.	1.50
730. Downing.	Stranger in China. 1838.	
731. Tiffany.	The Canton Chinese. 1849.	
732. Dean.	The China Mission.	1.25
733. Taylor.	Five Years in China.	
734. Oliphant.	China and Japan.	
735. Smith.	Observations on China and the Chinese. 1863.	
736. Thomson.	Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China.	4.00
737. Wiley.	China and Japan.	1.50
737a Crawford.	Chinese Bride.	.55

COREA.

738. Oppert.	A Forbidden Land.	3.00
739. Ross.	Corea.	12s. 6d.

(4.) *Thibet.*

See 1879 to 1912 (especially 1911).

740. Huc.	Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China.	.75
741. Prejevalsky.	Mongolia, Northern Thibet, etc.	£2 2s.
742. Knight.	A Walk through Thibet.	
743. Bellew.	Kashmir and Kashgar.	16s.
744. Markham.	Mission of George Bogle to Thibet and Thomas Manning to Lhasa. 1876.	
745. Markham.	Threshold of the Unknown Re- gion. 1876.	. . .

		PRICE.
746. Oliphant.	Journey to Nepaul. 1852.	
747. Prinsep.	Thibet, Tartary, and Mongolia. 1852.	5s.
748. Schlagintweit.	Buddhism in Thibet. 1860.	
(5.) <i>Siam and Anam.</i>		
See 85a, 549, 563, 1879 to 1912.		
749.	Burman Village in Siam.	\$.17
750. Feudge.	Eastern Side. A.	1.50
751. Bacon.	Siam ; or, The Land of the White Elephant.	1.50
752. Vincent.	Land of the White Elephant.	3.50
753.	Life of Missionary Child in Siam.	.35
754. Leonowens.	The English Governess at the Sia- mese Court.	1.25
755. Leonowens.	Romance of Siamese Harem Life. 1873.	
756. Bowring.	The Kingdom and People of Siam. 2 vols. 1857.	
757. Bowring.	Mission to the Kingdom of Siam in 1855. 2 vols. 1857.	
758. A. L. O. E.	In the Far East.	2s.
759. Crawford.	Embassy to Siam and Cochin Chi- na. 1829.	
(6.) <i>Burmah.</i>		
See 84, 85a, 563, 1879-1912, 1337-49, 1377, 1384, 1448, 1473, 1501d.		
760.	Burman Slave-Girl.	.25
761. Ingalls.	Ocean Sketches of Life in Burmah.	.85
762. Mason.	Karen Apostle.	.35
763. Mason (Mrs.).	Great Expectations Realized. 1862.	
764. Mason.	Burmah: its People and Natural Productions. 1862.	
765.	White Foreigners from over the Waters.	1.10
766. Dalton.	The White Elephant.	

		PRICE.
767. Wylie.	The Gospel in Burmah. 1860.	
768. Chaplin.	Our Gold-Mine. 1878.	\$1.50
769. Wheeler.	Voyage up the Irrawaddy to Mandalay and Bhamo. 1871.	3s. 6d.
770. Anderson.	Expedition to Western Yunnan <i>vid</i> Bhamo.	
771. Bixby.	My Child-Life in Burmah. 1881.	.75
772. Luther.	Vintons and Karens. 1880.	1.25
773. Gordon.	Our Trip to Burmah.	
774. Malcom.	Travels in the Burman Empire. 1840.	
775. Marshall.	Four Years in Burmah. 2 vols. 1860.	
776. Wilson.	Narrative of the Burmese War. 1852.	
777. Winter.	Residence in British Burmah. 1858.	
778. Baillie.	Rivers in the Desert.	
779. Laurie.	Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burmah.	16s.
780. Forbes.	British Burmah and its People.	10s. 6d.
781. McMahan.	The Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 1870.	28s.
782. Yule.	The Mission to Ava in 1855.	40s.
783. Fytche.	Burmah: Past and Present. 2 vols.	42s.
784. Fryer.	The Khyeng People of the Sando-way District, Arakan.	3s. 6d.
785. Hunter.	The Kingdom of Pegu. 1785.	
786. Cox.	A Residence in the Burman Empire. 1821.	

(7.) *India (including Ceylon and Assam).*

See 12, 13, 1834-78, 109, 110, 111, 112, 84, 85a, 562, 1383, 1385, 1391, 1411, 1436, 1441, 1449, 1452, 1455, 1469, 1476, 1477, 1490, 1499, 1573.

787. Wilson.	Abode of Snow.	2.25
788. Macleod.	Days in North India.	1.50

		PRICE:
789. Butler.	Land of the Veda.	\$4.00
790. Wilson.	Rambles in Northern India. 1875.	
791. Scott.	Missionary Life in India.	1.75
792. Cotton.	Nine Years in the North-West of India. 1868.	
793. Weitbrecht.	Missionary Sketches in North India. 1858.	
794. Conolly.	Overland Journey to the North of India. 2 vols. 1838.	
795. Kügel.	Travels in Kashmir and the Punjab. 1846.	
796. Warren.	Glance Backward at Missionary Life in North India.	.80
797. Drew.	The Northern Barrier of India: The Jumna and Kashmir Territories.	12s.
798. Buyers.	Recollections of Northern India.	
799. Lowrie.	Two Years in North India.	
800. Wilkinson.	Christianity in Northern India. 1844.	
801. Bachelier.	Hinduism and Christianity in Orissa.	.50
802.	History of the Orissa Mission.	.60
803. Noyes.	Christian Missions in Orissa.	
804. Peggs.	Missions in Orissa. 1846.	
805. Sutton.	Orissa and its Evangelization. 1850.	
806.	Gospel in Santhalistan. 1875.	
807. Barton.	Bengal. 1874.	
808. Hunter.	Annals of Rural Bengal. 2 vols. 1872.	
809. Ward.	India and the Hindoos. 1854.	
810. Mullens.	Faith and Victory: Christianity in Bengal. 1867.	
811.	Bengal Conference of Protestant Missionaries. 1855.	

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|--------|
| 812. | Handbook of India, through Bengal and the Punjab. 1853. | |
| 813. Mitchell. | A Missionary's Wife in Bengal. | 2s. |
| 814. Hunter. | A Statistical Account of Bengal. | 8s. |
| 815. Long. | Handbook of Bengal Missions. 1848. | |
| 816. Weitbrecht. | Protestant Missions in Bengal. 1844. | |
| 817. Wylie. | Bengal as a Field for Missions. 1854. | |
| 818. Abbs. | Twenty Years' Experience in Travancore. 1870. | |
| 819. | Life in India; or, Sketches of Madras. | \$.90 |
| 820. Scudder. | Captain Waltham: Tale of Southern India. | 1.10 |
| 821. Lewin. | Wild Races of South-Eastern India. 1870. | |
| 822. Lobley. | The Church in Southern India. 1871. | |
| 823. Fox. | Missions in South India. 1848. | |
| 824. Arthur. | Mission to the Mysore. 1847. | |
| 825. | Letters from Madras. By a Lady. 1861. | 2s. |
| 826. Mullens. | Missions in South India. 1855. | |
| 827. Norton. | Madras: Its Condition and Requirements. 1857. | |
| 828. Pettitt. | Tinnevelly Mission of the Church Missionary Society. 1851. | |
| | See 1817-1912. | |
| 829. Baker. | Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. 1874. | 1.25 |
| 830. Baker. | The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon. | 1.25 |
| 831. Sabonadière. | Coffee-Planter of Ceylon. | 3.00 |

332. Eckard.	A Residence in Ceylon and Hindoostan. 1844.	
833. Barrow.	Ceylon: Past and Present. 1857.	
834. Knighton.	History and Condition of Ceylon. 1845.	
835. Bennett.	Ceylon and its Capabilities. 1843.	
836. Davy.	The Interior of Ceylon. 1821.	
837. Forbes.	Eleven Years in Ceylon. 2 vols. 1840.	
838. Hoffmeister.	Travels in Ceylon, India, Thibet, etc. 1848.	
839. Russell.	Missionary Tour in Ceylon and India. 1852.	
840. Sirr.	Account of Ceylon and Cingalese. 2 vols. 1850.	
841. Tennent.	Christianity in Ceylon. 1850.	
842. Anderson.	Missions to India.	\$1.50
843. Craik.	Cousin from India.	.90
844.	Child-life in India.	
845. Collet.	English Visit of Keshub Chunder Sen.	3.00
846. Feudge.	History of India.	1.50
847.	First Hindoo Convert.	.30
848. Brittan.	A Woman's Talks about India.	1.00
849. Humphrey.	Gems of India.	1.25
850. Manning.	Ancient and Mediæval India. 2 vols.	30s.
851. Glandon.	Young Brahman's Story.	1.50
852. Goldsmid.	Telegraph and Travel.	8.00
853.	Half Hours in the Far East among the People and Wonders of India.	1.50
854.	Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. 3 vols.	2.25
855. Humphrey.	Six Years in India.	1.25
856. Michelet.	In India.	1.25
857. Leslie.	Dawn of Light.	.65

		PRICE.
858. Ballard.	True Tales about India. 1876.	3s.
859. Duff.	Notes of an Indian Journey. 1876.	10s. 6d.
860. Eden.	India. 1876.	
861. Kaye.	History of the Sepoy in India. 1876.	
862. Maclear.	Guide to Bombay. 1876.	
863. Mitchell (Mrs.).	In India. 1876.	4s.
864. Norwood.	Our Indian Empire. 1876.	
865. Pearce.	History of India for Schools. 1876.	
866. Elliott.	History of India as told by its own Historians. 1875.	
867. Taylor.	Four Years' Campaign in India. 1875.	
868. Tilt.	Health in India for British Women. 1875.	
869. Hockley.	Tales of the Zenana. 1874.	
870. Hull.	European in India. 1874.	
871. Lawrence.	Forty-three Years in India. 1874.	
872. Bellew.	Indus to the Tigris. 1873.	
873. Leupolt.	Recollections of an Indian Mis- sionary. A. 1873.	
874.	Home by Bombay: Handbook for Oriental Travellers. 1872.	
875. Mill.	History of British India. 1872.	
876. Mullens.	Life by the Ganges.	\$.80
877. Thomes.	Life in the East Indies.	1.50
878. Macfarlane.	History of British India.	2.00
879. Macleod.	Peeps at the Far East. 1871.	7.50
880. Malcolm.	History of the War in India, with Memoir of Sir H. Havelock.	1.75
881.	Moo-Yai, the Little Hindoo Cap- tive.	.45
882.	Pictures of Hindoo Life. 1863.	.55
883. Rousselet.	India and its Native Princes.	25.00
884. Rousselet.	The Serpent-Charmer.	2.50
885. Webb.	Hindoo Life.	.75
886.	Wilford's in India.	1.25

		PRICE.
887.	Zingee, the Hindoo Girl.	\$.18
888. Dulles.	Life in India. 1856.	
889. Winslow.	Hints on Missions to India. 1856.	
890. Allen.	India (American Board). 1856.	
891. Duff.	The Indian Rebellion. 1858.	
892. Wilder.	Mission Schools in India. 1861.	
893. Campbell.	British India, and the Progress of Christianity. 1866.	
894.	Childhood in India. 1866.	
895. Chunder.	Travels of a Hindoo. 1868.	
896. Clarkson.	Missionary Encouragements in In- dia. 1866.	
897. Cunningham.	Ancient Geography of India. 1870.	
898. Elphinstone.	History of India. 1866.	
899.	Englishwoman in India. 1870.	
900. Harcourt.	Himalayan Districts of Kooloo, Lahoul, etc. 1871.	
901.	History of the Sect of Maharajahs in Western India. 1865.	
902. Marshman.	History of India. 3 vols. 1867.	
903. Martineau.	History of British Rule in India. 1869.	
904. Mullens.	Ten Years' Missionary Labors in India. 1863.	
905. Murray.	Handbook of India. 2 vols.	27s.
906. Oman.	Eastwards: Realities of Indian Life. 1864.	
907.	Tales of India. 1871.	
908. Brittan.	Kardoo, the Hindoo Girl. 1869.	
909. Jaccolliot.	Bible in India. 1870.	
910.	Ram Krishna-Punt. 1866.	
911. Murray.	British India. 3 vols.	2.25
912. Trotter.	History of India. 1874.	10s. 6d.
913. Clarke.	From Hongkong to the Himalayas. 1880.	1.50
914. Warren.	Fifteen Years of Missionary Life in North India. 1856.	

915. Buchanan (Claudius). Christian Researches in the East. (Including *The Star in the East*.) 1813.
916. Campbell. Mission in Hindoostan. 1852.
917. Report of South India Missionary Conference at Madras. 1858.
918. Report of South India Missionary Conference at Allahabad. 1872.
919. Report of South India Missionary Conference at Bangalore. 1878.
920. Maclear. Christian Statesman and our Indian Empire. 1859.
921. Noel (Baptist W.). England and India. 1859.
922. Kashmir and the Punjab. 1846.
923. Tinling. Early Roman Catholic Missions to India. 1871.
924. Tinling. Evangelist's Tour Round India. 1868.
925. Alfred in India. 1848.
926. Ali (Shah). History of Bahawalpur, etc. 1848.
927. Ali (Shah). History of the Sikhs and Afghans. 1846.
928. Anderson. Personal Journal of the Siege of Lucknow. 1858.
929. Awas-I-Hind; or, A Voice from the Ganges. 1861.
930. Ball. History of the Indian Mutiny. 2 vols. 1859.
931. Bell. English in India. 1859.
932. Beveridge. History of India. 3 vols. 1862.
933. Bjornstjerna. British Empire in the East. 1840.
934. Briggs. The Nizam. 2 vols. 1861.
935. Bryce. Claims of Christianity in India. 1859.
936. Burton. Sindh, and Races of the Valley of the Indus. 1851.

		PRICE.
937. Buyers.	Letters on India as regards Christianity. 1840.	
938. Clarkson.	India and the Gospel. 1850.	
939. Clarkson.	Missionary Encouragements in India. 1850.	
940. Conolly.	Historical Sketches of British India. 1858.	
941. Duff.	India and Indian Missions. 1839.	
942. Badley.	Indian Missionary Directory and Memorial Volume.	10s. 6d.
943. Duncan.	Geography of India.	1s. 6d.
944. Williams.	Modern India and the Indians. 1879.	14s.
945. Hutcheon.	Glimpses of India and Mission Life.	3s.
946. Banks.	Our Indian Empire.	4s.
947. Fergusson.	Rock-cut Temples of India. 1845.	
948. Sherring.	History of Protestant Missions in India. A. 1875.	\$7.20
949.	East Indies Year-Book.	
950.	English in India, and Other Sketches. 2 vols. 1835.	
951. Forbes.	East India and Colonial Guide. 1841.	
952. Frost.	Mutiny in India. 1857.	
953. Hamilton.	East India Gazetteer. 2 vols. 1855.	
954. Harlan.	Memoir of India and Afghanistan. 1842.	
955.	History of India : Manners, etc. of the Hindoos. 2 vols. 1848.	
956. Hodgson.	Aborigines of India. 1860.	
957. Hough.	History of Christianity in India. 5 vols. 1860.	
958. Hough.	British India, 1756-1849. 2 vols. 1852.	
959.	Illustrations of the History, etc. of the Thugs of India. 1837.	

- | | | |
|------------------|---|---------|
| 960. | India and the East India Com-
pany. 1858. | |
| 961. | India, China, etc. Illustrated. 2
vols. 1861. | |
| 962. | India in the Fifteenth Century,
from Latin, Persian, and Other
Sources. 1858. | |
| 963. | India, Pictorial, Descriptive, and
Historical. 1854. | |
| 964. Jacquemont. | Journey to India. 2 vols. 1838. | |
| 965. Johnson. | Stranger in India. 2 vols. 1843. | |
| 966. Kaye. | Administration of the East Indian
Company. 1853. | |
| 967. Kaye. | History of Christianity in India.
1859. | |
| 968. Knighton. | Private Life of an Eastern King.
1857. | |
| 969. | Life in Bombay and the Neighbor-
ing Out-stations. 1852. | |
| 970. Acland. | Popular Account of the Manners
and Customs of India. | 2s. |
| 971. Frere. | Indian Missions. | 2s. 6d. |
| 972. Heber. | Journals in India. | 7s. |
| 973. Stanhope. | British India. | 3s. 6d. |
| 974. | Pictures of Hindoo Life. | 1s. |
| 975. Irving. | The Theory and Practice of Caste. | 5s. |
| 976. Wilson. | History of the Suppression of In-
fanticide. | 12s. |
| 977. Medley. | A Year's Campaigning in India. | 10s. |
| 978. Sherring. | Hindu Tribes and Castes. 2 vols. | 64s. |
| 979. | The Englishwoman in India: for
the Use of Ladies proceeding to
the East Indies, on the Subject
of their Outfit, Furniture, House-
keeping, etc. | |
| 980. Riddell. | Indian Domestic Economy and Re-
ceipt-Book. | 14s. |

		PRICE.
981. Moore.	A Manual of Family Medicine for India.	
982. Hunter.	Medical Hints for the Districts of India.	6s.
983. Grant.	Anglo-Indian Domestic Life.	
984. Meadows.	Student's Manual of History of India. 1879.	7s. 6d.
985. Lowe.	Central India during the Rebellion of 1857-58. 1860.	
986. Martin.	History of Eastern India. 3 vols. 1838.	
987. Martin.	Indian Empire. 3 vols. 1858-61.	
988. Martin.	Progress and Present State of British India. 1862.	
989. Moorcraft and Trebeck.	Travels in Himalaya. 2 vols. 1841.	
990. Neale.	Christian Education in India. 1846.	
991. Nugée.	Necessity for Christian Education in India. 1846.	
992.	Peregrine Pultney; or, Life in India. 3 vols. 1844.	
993. Roberts.	Hindoostan. 2 vols. 1845-47.	
994. Roberts.	Scenes and Sketches in Hindoostan. 2 vols. 1836.	
995. Rodriguez.	Hindoo Castes. 1846.	
996. St. John.	History of British Conquests in India. 1852.	
997. Scott.	Sketches in India. One Hundred Photographic Pictures. 1862.	
998. Sherer.	Sketches in India. 1845.	
999. Sherring.	Indian Church during the Great Rebellion. 1858.	
1000. Speid.	Our Last Years in India. 1862.	
1001. Speir.	Life in Ancient India. 1856.	
1002. Storrow.	India and Christian Missions. 1859.	
1003. Sullivan.	Bungalow and the Tent. 1854.	
1004. Sullivan.	Letters on India. 1858.	

PRICE.

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------|
| 1005. Taylor. | History of India. 1858. | |
| 1006. Thornton. | History of British Empire in India. 6 vols. 1862. | £2 8s. |
| 1007. Thornton. | India: Its State and Prospects. 1835. | |
| 1008. Vetch. | The Gong. 1852. | |
| 1009. Ward. | India and the Hindoos. 1853. | |
| 1010. Weitbrecht. | Letters on Female Missionaries in India. 1843. | |
| 1011. Wilson. | History of British India. 3 vols. 1844-48. | |
| 1012. Wilson. | Mill's History of British India. 9 vols. | £2 10s. |
| 1013. | Yakkun Nattannawa, a Cingalese Poem. | |
| 1014. | India: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. (Bohn.) | |
| 1015. Tod. | Travels in Western India. | £3 3s. |
| 1016. Watson and Kaye. | Races and Tribes of Hindoostan (Photographs). 1868-70. | £18 |
| 1017. Grant. | Cassell's History of India. 2 vols. | 18s. |
| 1018. Prinsep. | Imperial India. | 21s. |
| 1019. Douglas. | Mission in India. | 2s. 6d. |
| 1020. Taylor. | Ancient and Modern India. | 7s. 6d. |
| 1021. Wheeler. | A Short History of India. | 12s. |
| 1022. Adams. | Episodes of Anglo-Indian History. | 10s. 6d. |
| 1023. Ballantyne. | Christianity Contrasted with Hindoo Philosophy. 1859. | |
| 1024. | Contributions toward a History of Biblical Translations in India. 1855. | |
| 1025. Buyers. | Letters on Indian Missions. | |
| 1026. Walsh. | The Martyrs of Futtehguhr. | |
| 1027. Mullens. | The Religious Aspects of Hindoo Philosophy. 1860. | |
| 1028. Ward. | Farewell Letters on Hindoo Worship and Superstition. 1821. | |

		PRICE.
1029. Ward.	The History, Literature, and Religion of the Hindoos. 1822.	
1030. Wylie.	The Urgent Claims of India.	
1031. Anderson.	The English in Western India.	14s.
1032. Aynsley.	Our Visit to Hindoostan, Kashmir, and Ladakh.	14s.
1033. Blanchard.	Yesterday and To-day in India.	6s.
1034. Hutton.	Thugs and Dacoits of India.	5s.
1035. Cave—Brown.	Indian Infanticide.	5s.
1036. Keene.	Mogul Empire.	10s. 6d.

(8.) *Persia, Afghanistan, Beloochistan, Turkestan, Arabia, and Central Asia generally.*

See 1416, 1422, 1827 to 1833.

1037. Vaux.	Persia (Ancient History from the Monuments).	\$1.00
1038. Fletcher.	Notes from Nineveh (Mesopotamia, Syria, Assyria).	.75
1039. Layard.	Fresh Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon.	4.00
1040. Myers.	Remains of Lost Empires.	3.50
1041.	The Nestorians of Persia.	.60
1042. Newman.	Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.	5.00
1043. Perkins.	Missionary Life in Persia.	1.00
1044. Rawlinson.	Five Great Monarchies. 3 vols.	15.00
1045. Rawlinson.	Sixth Oriental Monarchy (Parthia).	6.00
1046. Rawlinson.	Seventh Oriental Monarchy (New Persian Empire).	9.00
1047. West.	Romance of Missions.	2.00
1048. Smith.	Assyria.	1.00
1049. Smith.	Assyrian Discoveries.	4.00
1050. Wheeler.	Grace Illustrated.	1.25
1051. Wheeler.	Letters from Eden.	1.25
1052. Wheeler.	Little Children in Eden.	.75

		PRICE.
1053. Wheeler.	Ten Years on the Euphrates.	\$1.25
1054.	History of the Persians. 1842.	
1055. Loftus.	Travels and Researches in Chaldea and Susiana. 1856.	
1056. Malcolm.	Sketches of Persia. 1861.	3s. 6d.
1057.	Persia: Customs and Manners of the Women.	
1058. Chodzko.	Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia.	
1059.	Persia and Afghanistan. 1839.	
1060. Binning.	Travels in Persia. 2 vols.	16s.
1061. Arnold.	Through Persia by Caravan. 1876.	1.75
1062.	The Euphrates and Tigris.	.80
1063. Perkins.	Eight Years in Persia. 1843.	
1064. Southgate.	Tour through Armenia, Kurdi- stan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. 1840.	
1065.	Woman and her Saviour in Persia. 1863.	
1066. Badger.	Nestorians and their Ritual. 2 vols. 1852.	
1067. Watson.	A History of Persia.	15s.
1068. Thorburn.	Bannu; or, Our Afghan Frontier. 1876.	
1069. Nash.	History of the War in Afghanistan. 1843.	
1070. Rattray.	Afghanistan Costumes and Views. 1848.	
1071. Wilson.	Ariana Antiqua: Antiquities of Af- ghanistan. 1861.	
1072. Wolff.	Journal. 3 vols. 1824.	
1073. Kaye.	History of the War in Afghanistan. 3 vols.	£1 6s.
1074. MacGregor.	A Journey through Khorassan. 2 vols.	30s.
1075. Mallison.	History of Afghanistan.	18s.

		PRICE.
1076. Bellew.	Afghanistan and the Afghans.	6s.
1077. Bellew.	The Races of Afghanistan.	7s.
1078. Hughes.	Beloochistan. 1877.	
1079. Ker.	On the Road to Khiva. 1874.	
1080.	Khiva and Turkestan. 1874.	
1081. Burslem.	Peep into Turkestan. 1846.	
1082. Elphinstone.	Account of Cabul. 2 vols. 1842.	
1083. Fraser.	Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2 vols. 1840.	
1084. Schuyler.	Turkestan. 2 vols. 1876.	\$5.00
1085. Burnaby.	Ride to Khiva.	2.00
1086. Burnaby.	On Horseback through Asia Minor.	10s. 6d.
1087.	The Arab and his Country.	.60
1088. Crichton.	History of Arabia. 2 vols.	1.50
1089. Crichton.	Journey through Arabia.	
1090.	Customs and Manners of the Bedouin Arabs.	.50
1091. Palgrave.	Central and Eastern Arabia.	2.50
1092. Taylor.	Travels in Arabia (Illustrated Library of Travels).	1.50
1093. Burton.	Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca. 3 vols. 1857.	
1094. Samuel.	Missionary Tour through Arabia to Bagdad. 1844.	
1095. Maughan.	The Alps of Arabia.	5s.
1096. MacGahan.	Campaigning on the Oxus. 1876.	3.50
1097. MacGahan.	Turkish Atrocities in Bulgaria. 1876.	
1098. Taylor.	Central Asia.	1.50
1099. Bell.	Oxus and the Indus. 1869.	
1100. Villeroi.	A Trip through Central Asia.	2s.
1101. Vamberry.	Travels in Central Asia.	4.50

		PRICE.
1102. Baker.	Clouds in the East.	\$6.75
1103. Collins.	Overland Explorations in Siberia and Amoor. 1864.	
1104. Millengen.	Wild Life among the Koords. 1870.	
1105. Wakefield.	The Happy Valley.	16s.
1106. Thielmann.	Through the Caucasus to Tabreez, Kurdistan. 2 vols.	18s.
1107. Collins.	A Voyage down the Amoor.	
1108. Atkinson.	The Upper and Lower Amoor.	
1109. Blunt.	Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates.	2.50
	(9.) <i>Syria.</i>	
	See 1935-1965.	
1110. Jessup.	Children of the East.	.90
1111. Jessup.	Syrian Home-life.	1.50
1112. Jessup.	Women of the Arabs.	2.00
1113. Thomson.	Land and the Book. 2 vols.	5.00
1114. Tristram.	Land of Moab.	2.50
1115.	Massacre in Syria.	.25
1116. Newman.	From Dan to Beersheba.	1.75
1117. Prime.	Tent-life in the Holy Land.	2.00
1118. Van Lennep.	Bible Lands.	5.00
1119. Turner.	El Khuds, the Holy.	
1120. Murray.	Handbook of the Holy Land. 2 vols. A.	20s.
1121. Baedeker.	The East: Palestine and Syria. A.	
1122. Schaff.	Through Bible Lands.	2.75
1123. Ewald.	Missionary Labors in Jerusalem (1842-44). 1845.	
1124. Bartlett.	Egypt to Palestine.	18s.
1125. Porter.	The Giant Cities of Bashan.	7s. 6d.
1126. Burton.	The Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. 2 vols.	24s.

(10.) *Turkey.*

See 84, 85a, 562, 1935-1965.

1127. Anderson.	Oriental Missions. 2 vols.	1.50
-----------------	----------------------------	------

		PRICE.
1128. Barkley.	Five Years among the Bulgarians and Turks.	10s. 6d.
1129. Clark.	The Races of European Turkey.	10s. 6d.
1130. Clarke.	The Arabs and the Turks. 1876.	\$1.50
1131. Cutts.	Christians under the Crescent in Asia.	5s.
1132. Davis.	Life in Asiatic Turkey.	21s.
1133. Dwight.	Christianity Revived in the East (Armenians). 1850.	
1134. Grant.	History of the Nestorians. 1841.	
1135. Martin.	Statesman's Year-Book: Turkey.	
1136. Geary.	Bombay to the Bosphorus. 2 vols.	£1 8s.
1137. Harvey.	Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. 1865.	
1138. Hamlin.	Among the Turks.	1.50
1139. Hornby.	In and Around Stamboul.	
1140. Laurie.	Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nesto- rians. 1853.	
1141. Lennep.	Missionary Travels in Asia Minor. 2 vols.	24s.
1142. McCoan.	Our New Protectorate: Turkey in Asia. 2 vols.	24s.
1143. MacFarlane.	Travels in Turkey. 2 vols. 1850.	
1144. Madden.	The Turkish Empire. 2 vols. 1862.	
1145.	Mahommed: The Saracen and the Turks. 1862.	
1146. Murray.	Handbook of Turkey.	
1147. Milner.	The Turkish Empire. 1876.	1.50
1148. Porter.	Turkey: Its History and Progress. 2 vols. 1854.	
1149.	People of Turkey.	.15
1150. Taylor.	Land of the Saracen.	1.50
1151. Tozer.	Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols.	24s.

f. OCEANICA.

See 1359 to 1361, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1395, 1409, 1468, 1968 to 1970.		
1152.	The Cannibal Islands.	.75

		PRICE.
1153. Gill.	Gems from the Coral Islands, East Polynesia. 1871.	\$1.25
1154. Gill.	Gems from the Coral Islands, West Polynesia. 1871.	1.10
1155. Lowry.	Missions in Tonga and Feejee. 1853.	1.50
1156. Murray.	Missionary Work in Polynesia and New Guinea. 1876.	2.50
1157.	Polynesia; or, Missionary Toils in the South Seas. 1839.	
1158. Melville.	Typee: A Peep at Polynesian Life. 2 vols. 1846.	
1159. Williams and Calvert.	Fiji and the Fijians. 1870.	
1160.	Tahiti Receiving the Gospel.	.70
1161.	Tahiti with the Gospel.	.70
1162.	Tahiti without the Gospel.	.70
1163. Fornander.	Polynesian Race. 1877.	
1164. Murray.	Pitcairn: The Island, People, and the Pastor. 1869.	
1165. Ellis.	Polynesian Researches. 4 vols.	
1166. Farmer.	Tonga and the Friendly Isles. 1855.	
1167. Waterhouse.	Vataah, the Fijian Princess.	
1168. Lang.	Polynesian Nation.	10s. 6d.
1169. Moresby.	Discoveries in New Guinea, Polynesia, etc.	15s.
1170. Marryatt.	Among the Maoris.	1.75
1171. Barker.	Station-Life in New Zealand. 1874.	1.50
1172. Mortimer.	Night of Toil. (Tahitian Missions.) 1878.	1.00
1173. Eden.	Coralie; or, The Wreck of the Sybille. 1877.	
1174. Laird.	Rambles of a Globe-Trotter in Australasia. 1875.	
1175. Trollope.	Australia and New Zealand. 1875.	

1176. Trollope. New Zealand. 1875.
1177. Trollope. South Australia and West Australia. 1875.
1178. Trollope. Victoria and Tasmania. 1875.
1179. Warburton. Journey Across the Western Interior of Australia. 1875.
1180. Hutton. Missionary Life in the Southern Seas. 1874.
1181. Johnstone. Maoria. 1874.
1182. Kennedy. New Zealand. 1874.
1183. Silver. Handbook for Australia and New Zealand. 1874.
1184. Williams. Christianity among the New Zealanders. 1874.
1185. Gorst. Maori King. 1864.
1186. Hodder. Memories of New Zealand Life. 1863.
1187. Kennedy. Four Years in Queensland. 1870.
1188. Lang. Queensland, Australia. 1863.
1189. Lawrence Struilly: Bush-Life in Australia. 1863.
1190. New Zealand Hand-book. 1867.
1191. Old New Zealand: Native Customs, etc., by a Pakeha Maori. 1863.
1192. Rowe. Colonial Empire of Great Britain, Australian Group. 1865.
1193. Williams. Missionary Enterprise in the South Sea Islands. 1865.
1194. Angas. Illustrations of New Zealand. 1847.
1195. Angas. Illustrations of South Australia. 1847.
1196. Angas. Savage Life and Scenes in Australia. 2 vols. 1847.
1197. Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 1856.

1198. Brown.	New Zealand and its Aborigines. 1845.	
1199. Coates.	New Zealanders and their Lands. 1844.	
1200. Duncan.	Account of the Colony of South Australia. 1850.	
1201. Fitton.	New Zealand: Its Condition, Pros- pects, etc. 1855.	
1202. Hughes.	Experience of Forty Years in Tas- mania. 1860.	
1203. Majoribanks.	Travels in New Zealand. 1845.	
1204. Marshall.	Two Visits to New Zealand. 1836.	
1205.	New Zealand Portfolio. 1843.	
1206. Thomson.	Story of New Zealand. 2 vols. 1859.	
1207. Nicholas.	Voyage to New Zealand.	
1208. Tucker.	The Southern Cross and the South- ern Crown.	
1209.	Yates's Accounts of New Zealand.	
1210. Barrand.	New Zealand. 25 Chromos.	168s.
1211. Stone.	A Few Months in New Guinea.	12s.
1212. Steel.	The New Hebrides and Christian Missions.	8s. 6d.
1213. Gill.	Life in the Southern Seas.	5s. 6d.
1214. Eden.	The Fifth Continent.	5s.
1215. Wallace.	Stanford's Compendium, Austral- asia.	21s.
1216. Hochstetter.	New Zealand.	£1 5s.
1217. Williams.	Christianity among the New Zea- landers. 1867.	
1218. Anderson.	Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California.	\$1.15
1219. Anderson.	Sandwich Islands. 1870.	1.50
1220. Anderson.	Hawaiian Islands. 1864.	
1221. Bliss.	Paradise in the Pacific (Sandwich Islands).	1.25

		PRICE.
1222. Bingham.	Bartimeus of the Sandwich Islands.	\$.20
1223. Bird.	Hawaiian Archipelago. 1875.	7s. 6d.
1224.	Bible Island: A Missionary Tale from the South Seas. 1866.	
1225. Burzacot.	Mission Life in the Pacific. 1866.	
1226. Bingham.	History of the Sandwich Island Mission.	
1227. Cheever.	Island World of the Pacific. 1851.	1.50
1228. Cheever.	Life in the Sandwich Islands. 1851.	1.50
1229. Chaney.	Alo'ha! A Hawaiian Salutation. 1879.	1.50
1230. Dibble.	The Sandwich Islands Mission. 1839.	
1231. D'Almeida.	Life in Java. 2 vols. 1864.	
1232. Earl.	Native Races of the Indian Archi- pelago, Papuans, etc. 1853.	
1233.	Five Years' Church-Work in Hawaii. 1868.	2.25
1234. Gill.	Gems from the Coral Islands: An Account of Recent Missionary Success in the New Hebrides. 2 vols.	
1235.	History of the Sandwich Islands.	.65
1236.	Hawaii: The Past, Present, and Future. 1869.	
1237. Hill.	Travels in the Sandwich and So- ciety Islands. 1856.	
1238. Hunt.	Past and Present of the Sandwich Islands.	
1239. Jarves.	Scenes in the Sandwich Islands and Central America. 1847.	
1240. Jarves.	History of the Sandwich Islands. 1843.	
1241. Lawson.	Wanderings in the Interior of New Guinea.	3.00
1242. La Gironière.	Twenty Years in the Philippines.	1.50

		PRICE.
1243.	Missionary Anecdotes: Islands of the Pacific. 1869.	
1244.	Missionary Records: Sandwich Islands. 1857.	
1245. Ogier.	The Fortunate Isles. 2 vols. 1871.	
1246. Pritchard.	Missionary's Reward; or, Gospel in the Pacific. 1844.	
1247. Rowe.	Missionary among the Cannibals.	\$1.00
1248.	Sandwich Island Notes, by a Hiöölö.	1.50
1249. Smythe.	Ten Months in the Fiji Islands. 1864.	
1250. Williams.	Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands. 1837.	1.15
<i>g. WEST INDIES.</i>		
1251. Hazard.	San Domingo, Past and Present.	3.50
1252. Kimball.	Life in San Domingo.	1.50
1253. Keim.	San Domingo.	1.50
1254.	West India Mission.	.25
1255. Bleby.	Scenes in the Caribbean.	
1256. Sergeant.	Letters from Jamaica. 1843.	
1257. Clark.	Voice of Jubilee.	
1258. Underhill.	Emancipation in West Indies. 1861.	
1259. Sturge and Harvey.	The West Indies in 1837.	
1260. Kidder.	Reminiscences of the West India Islands.	
1261. Watson.	Defence of the Wesleyan Mission in the West Indies.	
1262. Coleridge.	Six Months in the West Indies in 1825.	
1263. Hanna.	Notes on a Visit to Some Parts of Hayti in 1835.	
1264. Scott.	Jamaica and Back. 1876.	
1265. Bacot.	The Bahamas. 1871.	
1266. Clark.	Baptist Mission, Jamaica, from its Commencement. 1865.	

1267. Rowe.	Colonial Empire of Great Britain. Atlantic Group. 1865.	
1268. Waddell.	Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Central Africa. 1863.	
1269. Buchner.	Mission of Moravians in Jamaica, 1754-1854.	
1270. Cornford.	Missionary Reminiscences. Ja- maica Retraced. 1856.	
1271. Duncan.	Narrative of the Wesleyan Mis- sion to Australia.	
1272. Godet.	Bermuda: Its History, Geology, etc. 1860.	
1273. Coke.	History of the West Indies. 1808.	
1274. Samuel.	Wesleyan Missions in Jamaica and Honduras Delineated. 1850.	
1275. Horsford.	A Voice from the West Indies.	
1276. Moister.	Memorials of Missionary Labor in the West Indies and West Af- rica.	
1277. Phillippo.	Jamaica: Its Past and Present State. 1843.	
1278.	Missions of the United Brethren to the Danish West India Islands.	
1279.	United Brethren: Retrospect of their Jamaica Mission.	
1280.	United Brethren: Retrospect of their Mission in Antigua.	
	<i>h.</i> GREENLAND.	
1281.	Half Hours in the Far North.	\$1.50
1282.	Greenland, Iceland, and the Faroe Islands.	.75
1283.	Missionary Records. (Greenland and Labrador.)	.75
1284. Bush.	Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-shoes.	3.00
1285.	The Moravians in Greenland and Labrador.	

PRICE.

1286. Crantz. History of Moravian Missions in Greenland.
1287. Greenland Missions. Dublin. 1831.
1288. Scholes. Peeps into the North. Iceland, Lapland, and Greenland. 1875.

2. GENERAL HISTORIES OF MISSIONS.

1289. Robertson. Missionary Societies of Great Britain. 1873.
1290. History and Progress of the Missionary Societies. 2 vols. 1839.
1291. Huie. History of Christian Missions. 1842.
1292. Jones. Jubilee Memorial of Religious Tract Society, 1799-1849. 1850.
1293. Brown. History of Missions from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Centuries. 1864.
1294. History of American Missions (Societies). 1840.
1295. Daggett (Mrs.). History of Women's Missionary Societies. 1880. \$.75

3. SPECIAL DENOMINATIONAL MISSIONS.

1296. Anderson. History of the Missions of the American Board (C. F. M.). 5 vols., each 1.50
1297. Cramp. Baptist History to the Close of the Eighteenth Century. 2.25
1298. History of the Freewill Baptists, 1780-1830. 1.00
1299. Moravian Atlas. 1.00
1300. Thomson. Our Oriental Missions (Meth. Epis.). 2.50
1301. Presbyterian Church throughout the World. 4.00

1302. Kingsley.	Round the World (Meth. Epis.).	
1303. Gammell.	American Baptist Missions. 1850.	
1304. Lowrie.	Manual of Missions (Pres.). 1854.	
1305. Miller.	The German Missions (Meth. Epis.).	
1306. Tracy.	American Board C. F. M. 1842.	
1307.	The Missionary Jubilee (Amer. Bapt. Missions). 1865.	
1308. M'Kerron.	History of the Foreign Missions of the Scotch Church. 1867.	
1309. Pumphrey.	Friends' Missions. 1880.	\$.12
1310. Reid.	Missions and Missionary Societies of the Meth. Epis. Church. 2 vols. 1879.	3.00
1311. Green.	American Presbyterian Missions. 1838.	
1312. Loskiel.	History of the United Brethren's Mission in North America.	
1313. Strickland.	Missions of the Meth. Epis. Church. 1854.	
1314. Smith.	Missionary Sketches (Amer. Bapt.). 1878.	1.50
1315. Morrison.	Fathers and Founders of the London Missionary Society. 1839.	
1316. Hunter.	History of Missions of the Free Church of Scotland. 1873.	
1317.	Fruits of Toil in the London Missionary Society. 1870.	
1318. Moister.	Conversations on the State of Wesleyan Missions. 1869.	
1319. Moister.	History of Wesleyan Missions in all Parts. 1870.	
1320. Alder.	Wesleyan Missions. 1844.	
1321. Cox.	History of the Bapt. Miss. Society, 1792-1842. 2 vols.	
1322. Hening.	History of the African Mission of the Episcopal Church. 1851.	

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------|
| 1323. | Jubilee Services of the London Missionary Society. 1844. | |
| 1324. | Jubilee Volume of the Church Missionary Society. 1849. | |
| 1325. | Barge and Strickland. History of Amer. Meth. Epis. Church Mission. | |
| 1326. | Blumhardt. Manual of the Basle Missionary Society. | |
| 1327. | Bohemian and Moravian Brethren (Bost's History). | |
| 1328. | Church Missionary Atlas, C. M. S. 1859. | |
| 1329. | Crantz. History of the Brethren. | |
| 1330. | Ellis. History of the London Missionary Society. 2 vols. | |
| 1331. | Holme. History of the United Brethren's Missions. 1827. | |
| 1332. | Jackson. Wesleyan Methodism. 1840. | |
| 1333. | Isenberg and Krapf. Church Mission to Abyssinia and Egypt. 1843. | |
| 1334. | Humphries. History of Society for Propagation of the Gospel. 1853. | |
| 1335. | Hawkins. Missions of the Church of England. 1845. | |
| 1336. | Bost. History of the Moravians. | 3s. 6d. |

4. BIOGRAPHIES OF MISSIONARIES, ETC.

- | | | |
|-------|--|--------|
| 1337. | Lives of the Three Mrs. Judsons. | \$1.75 |
| 1338. | Life of Mrs. A. H. Judson. | .70 |
| 1339. | Judson (E.). Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. | .75 |
| 1340. | Kendrick. Mrs. Emily C. Judson. | 1.75 |
| 1341. | Knowles. Ann H. Judson. | 1.00 |
| 1342. | Adoniram Judson: The Missionary of the Apostolic School. 1871. | |
| 1343. | Incidents in the Missionary Life of Adoniram Judson. 1852. | |

		PRICE.
1344. Wayland.	Adoniram Judson. 2 vols. 1853. A.	
1345. Stuart.	Mrs. A. H. and S. B. Judson. 1852.	
1346. Clement.	Adoniram Judson.	
1347. Conant.	The Earnest Man (Adoniram Jud- son). 1856.	
1348. Dowling.	The Judson Offering. 1855.	
1349. Bonar.	Life of Judson.	3s. 6d.
1350. Blaikie.	The Personal Life of David Liv- ingstone. A.	\$3.50
1351. Marrat.	David Livingstone.	1s. 6d.
1352.	Life of Livingstone for Young People.	
1353. Hunt.	Livingstone.	
1354. Adams.	The Weaver Boy (Livingstone). 1868.	1.25
1355.	Life and History of Livingstone. (Africa).	2.50
1356.	Popular Account of Livingstone's Missionary Travels. 1875.	
1357. Campbell.	Martyr of Erromanga (John Wil- liams). 1866.	
1358. Prout.	Rev. J. Williams.	
1359.	Williams: The Martyr Mission- ary.	.75
1360.	John Williams and Robert Mof- fatt. 1846.	
1361. Burns.	W. C. Burns.	2.50
1362.	Life and Times of W. C. Burns. 1860.	
1363. Smith.	Dr. Alex. Duff. 1880.	2.00
1364. Lal Behari Day.	Recollections of Dr. Alexander Duff.	1.50
1365. Yonge.	J. Coleridge Patteson. 2 vols. 1872. A.	5.00
1366.	Sketch of the Life of Bishop Pat- teson.	3s. 6d.

		PRICE.
1367. Awdry.	Story of a Fellow-soldier (Patterson). 1875.	\$1.50
1368. Adams.	The Missionary's Mother.	.20
1369.	Mohammed Ali Bey.	.40
1370.	Anecdotes of Missionary Worthies in the Moravian Church.	.40
1371. Alcott.	Robert Morrison.	.50
1372. Arnold.	Mrs. H. E. Dickson: Missionary to Greece.	1.25
1373. Benjamin (Mrs.).	The Missionary Sisters.	1.25
1374. Bleby.	Romance without Fiction.	1.75
1375. Bush.	Five Years in China.	.80
1376.	Memoir of the Patriarchs of Antioch.	
1377. Willard.	Colman and Wheelock.	.35
1378. Collier.	T. F. Buxton.	.75
1379. Drew.	T. Coke.	1.00
1380. Fox.	C. C. Hoffman.	2.50
1381.	Good Indian Missionary (Rev. J. Eliot).	.22
1382.	Life of Gen. H. Havelock.	1.75
1383. Hutchings.	Charles L. Winslow.	.25
1384. King.	Good Fight (G. D. Boardman).	1.25
1385. Lewis.	John Thomas.	4.00
1386. Govan.	Memorials of the Missionary Career of J. Laing. 1875.	
1387.	Net Cast in Many Waters: Sketches from the Lives of Missionaries. 1875.	
1388. Beardsley.	The Missionary Life and Correspondence of S. Johnson. 1874.	
1389. Coleridge.	St. Francis Xavier. 1872.	
1390.	J. Blumenreich, the Missionary. 1864.	
1391. Carey.	A Missionary in India. 1865.	
1392. Carpenter.	Addresses to the Hindoos. 1867.	

		PRICE.
1393. Coke.	Father of Our Missions (Wesley). 1871.	
1394. Coleman.	R. Davis, Missionary in New Zealand. 1865.	
1395.	Story and Mission-Work of A. Gardiner in Patagonia. 1867.	
1396. Gardner.	Heroines of Missionary Enterprise. 1863.	
1397. Moffat.	Life's Labor in South Africa. 1871.	
1398. Moister.	Missionary Pioneers. 1871.	
1399. Smith.	Earnest Missionary (Horatio Pearse). 1864.	
1400. Thomson.	Great Missionaries. 1868.	
1401.	Life of Henry Venn. 1870.	
1402. Barrett.	Life and Wesleyan Mission of J. H. Bamby. 1852.	
1403. McSherry.	Father Laval (Roman Catholic).	\$.60
1404. Tarbox.	Missionary Patriots.	1.25
1405.	Missionary's Daughter.	.25
1406.	Moravian Missionaries.	.25
1407.	Nestorian Biography.	1.25
1408.	Obookiah Memoir.	.40
1409. Nevius.	San-Poh.	.55
1410. O'Leary.	Most Ancient Lives of St. Patrick (Roman Catholic).	1.00
1411. Dulles.	Ram-Krishna-Punt, the Boy of Bengal.	.75
1412. Rowe.	Missionary among Cannibals (John Hunt).	1.00
1413. Schweinitz.	David Zeisberger, the Apostle of the Indians.	3.50
1414. Francis.	Life of John Eliot (Sparks's Library, Amer. Indians).	1.25
1415. Marsh.	Tennessean (Rhea) in Persia and Koordistan. 1869.	2.00
1416. Yonge.	Pioneers and Founders. AA.	1.75
1417. Williamson.	David Abeel. 1849.	

PRICE.

1418. Bartlett. Jacob Bailey, the Frontier Missionary.
1419. Hatfield. James McGregor Bertram. 1852.
1420. Eddy. Heroines of Missionary Enterprise. 1858.
1421. Lathrop. Asahel Grant.
1422. Carne. Lives of Eminent Missionaries. 3 vols. 1852.
1423. Cox. Missionary Remains. 1835.
1424. Lockhart. Medical Missionary in China. 1861.
1425. Memoir of British Female Missionaries. 1841.
1426. Memoir of Charles Morrison. 2 vols. 1839.
1427. Phillips. The Missionary Martyr of Terra del Fuego. 1861.
1428. Weitbrecht (Mrs.). J. J. Weitbrecht. 1857.
1429. Venn. Missionary Life and Labors of St. Francis Xavier. 1862.
1430. Birrell. Rev. Richard Knill. 1859.
1431. The Book for Every Land (Memoir of Rev. Dr. Paterson). 1857.
1432. Life of Count Zinzendorf.
1433. Mitchell. Rev. R. Nisbit.
1434. Memoir of Rev. Gordon Hall.
1435. Rhenius. C. T. E. Rhenius.
1436. Pearson. C. F. Swartz. 2 vols.
1437. Wardlaw. J. Reid.
1438. Fellowes. Joenicke. 1833.
1439. Groves. Anthony Groves.
1440. Fox. Rev. H. W. Fox.
1441. Pearson. Dr. Claudius Buchanan.
1442. Lawrence. Light on the Dark River. Memorials of Mrs. A. L. Hamlin. 1853.

1443. Rondthaler.	John Heckewelder. 1847.	
1444.	W. Johnson (Sierra Leone, Africa). 1853.	
1445. Lowrie.	W. M. Lowrie. 1854.	
1446. Temple.	Daniel Temple.	
1447. Woods.	The American Missionaries. 1833.	
1448. Patton.	The Hero Missionary (E. Kincaid).	
1449. Marshman.	Life and Times of Carey, Marsh- man, and Ward.	
1450.	Memoir of J. M. Peck, D. D. 1863.	
1451. Bonar.	Life of Rev. J. Milne. 1872.	
1452. Waterbury.	Rev. John Scudder. 1870.	
1453. Pierson.	Missionary Memorial. 1853.	
1454. Hoby.	Rev. Dr. Yates. 1847.	
1455. Bateman.	Bishop Wilson. 2 vols. 1860.	
1456. Culross.	Rev. J. Mackay.	
1457. Tweedie.	Rev. J. MacDonald. 1849.	
1458.	Memoir of Rev. T. S. MacKean. 1847.	
1459. Morrison.	Dr. Morrison. 2 vols.	
1460. Davies.	S. Dyer.	
1461. Hamilton.	Richard Williams.	
1462. West.	Daniel West.	
1463. Threlfall.	S. Broadbent.	
1464. Walbridge.	J. Smith.	
1465. Hinton.	W. Knibb.	
1466. Burchell.	Rev. T. Burchell.	
1467. Tucker.	Bishop George Augustus Selwyn. 2 vols.	24s.
1468. Walsh.	Heroes of the Missionary Field.	5s.
1469. Smith.	John Wilson, D. D.	9s.
1470. Thomson.	Wm. J. Emslie, M. D., of Kash- mir.	4s. 6d.
1471. Henderson.	James Henderson, M. D., of China.	3s. 6d.
1472. Lelievre.	J. L. Rostan, the Alpine Mission- ary.	3s. 6d.

		PRICE.
1473.	Story of a Working Man's Life (Francis Mason):	10s. 6d.
1474. Vassar.	Uncle John Vassar. 1880.	\$1.00
1475.	Life of Harriet Newell.	.75
1476.	Life of Henry Martyn.	.70
1477.	Memoir of Rev. William Ward (Serampore).	.22
1478. Haines.	Jonas King.	1.50
1479. Prime.	Wm. Goodell, D. D.	2.50
1480.	Life of Rev. D. Temple.	
1481. Edwards.	Rev. David Brainerd.	
1482. Etheridge.	Rev. Dr. Coke. 1860.	
1483. Smith.	Rev. T. L. Hodgson.	
1484. Thompson.	Rev. D. T. Stoddard.	
1485. Thompson.	Rev. Dr. Lobdell.	
1486. Moister.	Barnabas Shaw.	3s. 6d.
1487. Rose.	Ignatius Loyola. 1870.	7.25
1488. Walsh.	Martyred Missionaries.	
1489. Clarke.	Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica.	4s.
1490. Sargent.	Life and Letters of Henry Martyn. 1867.	
1491.	Memoir of Mrs. S. L. Smith.	
1492.	Mrs. Perkins.	
1493.	Rev. Eli Parsons.	
1494.	Rev. Pliny Fisk.	
1495. Wilson.	Mrs. Margaret Wilson.	
1496.	Greenland.—Hans Egede. Mat- thew Slack.	
1497.	North America. — John Eliot. Bishop Seabury. Bishop Chase. Bishop Stewart. J. G. Moun- tain.	
1498.	South India. — Ziegenbalg, Schwartz, Joenicke, Gericke.	
1499.	India.—Henry Martyn. First Mis- sion Planted in Bengal. Bishop Corrie.	

		PRICE.
1500.	India.—Bishop Middleton. Bishop Heber.	
1501.	William Carey.	\$1.25
1501a.	Life and Times of J. B. Taylor.	.50
1501b.	Theodosia Dean.	1.00
1501c.	Lucy T. Lord.	.75
1501d Binney.	Twenty-six Years in Burmah.	1.25
1501e.	Mrs. Eliza G. Jones.	.75
1501f.	Sarah D. Comstock.	.65
1501g.	First Hindoo Convert, Krishna-Pal.	.40
1501h Taylor.	Life of Luther Rice.	
1501i.	Jacob Thomas, Missionary to Assam.	
1501j.	Ko Tha Byu.	

5. BIBLE-WORK OF THE WORLD.

1502. Borrow.	Bible and Gypsies in Spain.	1.75
1503. Bird.	Bible-Work in Bible Lands.	1.50
1504. Jaccoliot.	Bible in India.	2.00
1505. Summers.	Bible in Many Tongues.	.60
1506. Bagster.	Bible of Every Land.	4.50

6. MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS ON MISSIONS.

1507. Grundemann.	Missions-Bibliothek. (In German.) A. 4 vols.	
1508.	Allan Leslie; or, The Young Missionaries.	.75
1509. Anderson.	Foreign Missions.	1.50
1510. Burton.	A Year in the Country; or, Dr. Keiler's Mission-Work.	1.25
1511. Barber.	Missionary Tales for Little Listeners.	.50
1512.	Curiosities of Christian Missions.	.30
1513. Cunnyngnam.	Thoughts on Missions.	.15
1514. Schaff and Prime.	Evangelical Alliance Conference.	6.00
1515. Speir.	God's Rule for Christian Giving.	.75

		PRICE.
1516. Bolton.	Golden Missionary Penny.	\$1.25
1517. Harris.	Great Commission.	1.50
1518. Cross.	Hebrew Missionary.	.65
1519. Knowlton.	The Foreign Missionary.	1.25
1520. House.	Missionary in Many Lands. 1861.	1.25
1521.	Missionary Anecdotes.	.90
1522.	Missionary Book for the Young.	.40
1523.	Missionary Box.	.50
1524.	Missionary Converts.	.40
1525.	Missionary Doctor.	.80
1526.	Missionary Kite.	.25
1527.	Missionary Picture-Gallery.	.50
1528.	Missionary Printer.	.18
1529.	Missionary Sketches for Children.	.25
1530. Campbell.	Grandpapa's Missionary Stories of Ancient and Modern Times. 1877.	
1531.	Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism: A Satire. (Anti- missionary.) 1873.	1.00
1532.	Civilized Christianity: A Reply to Modern Christianity, etc. 1877.	
1533.	Fallacies Exposed in Modern Chris- tianity a Civilized Heathenism.	
1534. Moister.	Missionary Stories. 1877.	
1535. Smith.	Church of Christ in Chronological Tables. 1877.	
1536. Somerville.	Lectures on Missions and Evange- licism. 1874.	
1537. Cochrane.	Home-Mission Work. 1873.	
1538. Collins.	Missionary Enterprise in the East. 1873.	
1539. Plath.	Subject of Missions Considered. 1873.	
1540. Church.	Civilization before and after Chris- tianity. 1872.	

1541.	Missionary Enterprise in Many Lands. 1872.	
1542.	True Crusaders: A Missionary Poem. 1872.	
1543.	Charlie Douglas' Visit to a Mission Station. 1870.	
1544. Geikie.	Christian Missions to Wrong Places. 1871.	
1545. Hodgson.	Missionary Portfolio for the Young. 1864.	
1546. Liggins.	Missionary Picture-Gallery. 1867.	
1547. Liggins.	Oriental Picture-Gallery. 1869.	
1548. Maccoll.	Among the Masses; or, Work in the Wynds. 1867.	
1549. Marsden.	Numismata Orientalia Illustrata. 1869.	
1550. Moister.	Missionary World. 1872.	\$2.50
1551. Müller (F. Max.).	On Missions, with Sermon by Dean Stanley.	1.00
1552.	Narrative of a Mission of Inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839.	1.25
1553. Palgrave.	Essays on Eastern Questions.	3.50
1554. Ridgeway.	Perils among the Heathen. 1863.	1.00
1555. Scudder.	Tales about the Heathen.	.30
1556. Seelye.	Christian Missions.	1.00
1557. Seelye.	The Way, the Truth, and the Life.	1.00
1558. Stanley.	History of the Eastern Church.	2.50
1559.	Stories of Foreign Countries.	.50
1560.	Tales from the Diary of a Missionary Priest (Roman Catholic).	.75
1561. Ward.	History of the Cross: Pagan Origin and Idolatrous Adoption and Worship of the Image.	1.00
1562. Warren.	These for Those, our Indebtedness to Missions.	1.50

		PRICE.
1563. Warren.	Twelve Years with the Children.	\$1.25
1564. Seamer.	Young Missionaries.	.75
1565.	Irene the Missionary.	1.25
1566. Guernsey.	Mission Box.	.90
1567. Pearse.	Mister Horn and his Friends; or, Givers and Giving. 1876.	1.00
1568. Kingsley.	Land and Sea.	2.50
1569. Abeel.	The Missionary Convention at Jerusalem. 1838.	
1570.	Matty's Hungry Missionary Box, and the Message it Brought. 1865.	
1571.	Missionary Evenings at Home. 1867.	
1572.	Missionary Scenes. 1863.	
1573. Mullens.	London and Calcutta Compared. 1868.	
1574. Müller.	Outlines of Dictionary for Mission- aries. 1867.	
1575. Phipps.	Woman's Work in Foreign Mis- sions. 1865.	
1576.	Them Also: The Story of the Dub- lin Mission. 1866.	
1577. Briggs.	Heathen and Holy Lands. 1859.	
1578. Brown.	Propagation of Christianity among the Heathen. 3 vols. 1854.	
1579. Bunn.	Voice from Many Lands; or, Mis- sionary Enterprise. 1852.	
1580. Burns.	Missionary Enterprises in Many Lands. 1854.	
1581. Campbell.	Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions. 1840.	
1582. Church.	Gospel Victories. 1852.	
1583. Clarkson.	Christ and Missions. 1858.	
1584. Coates.	Christianity the Means of Civiliza- tion. 1837.	
1585. Daniel.	A Missionary Poem. 1847.	

		PRICE
1586.	Dawn in the East: Missionary Addresses. 1854.	
1587. Duff.	Missionary Addresses in Scotland, 1835-37-39. 1850.	
1588. Duff.	Missions the Chief End of the Christian Church. 1839.	\$.30
1589. Ellis.	Toils and Triumphs: Missionary Work in the World's Dark Places. 1862.	
1590.	Children's Offerings to Heathen Idols.	.18
1591. Guernsey.	Ethel's Trials in becoming a Missionary.	1.25
1592. Choules and Smith.	The Origin and History of Missions. 1837.	
1593.	History of the American Missions to the Heathen. 1840.	
1594. Moore.	Life Scenes from Mission Fields. 1857.	
1595. Stowe.	The Missionary Enterprise.	
1596. Williams.	Missions Needful to the Higher Blessedness of the Churches. 1856.	
1597. Goodrich.	Universal History. 2 vols.	
1598. Rawlinson.	Herodotus.	
1599. Reid.	Odd People: Singular Races of Men.	
1600.	A Few Words about Missionaries' Seminaries by a Foreign Missionary. 1865.	
1601. Gardner.	Sources of Power in the Missionary Enterprise. 1862.	
1602.	Cherry, the Missionary; or, The Church in the Wilderness. 1868.	
1603. Strong.	Child Life in Many Lands. 1870.	
1604. McVickar.	City Missions. 1868.	
1605.	Missions in India and Africa.	

		PRICE.
1606. Newcomb.	Cyclopædia of Missions (will be re-issued). 1854.	\$3.00
1607.	Mission to the Jews.	
1608. Irving.	(Works, Vol. I.) The Missionary after the Apostolical School.	
1609. Gervinus.	Missions of the German Catholics. 1845.	
1610.	Gold and the Gospel; or, The Scriptural Duty of Giving. 1855.	
1611.	Grandpapa's Missionary Stories for the Young. 1859.	
1612. Hough.	Protestant Missions Vindicated. 1837.	
1613. Howe.	Old Missionary Box and its Owners. 1855.	
1614. Kelly.	Proverbs of All Nations Compared. 1859.	1.25
1615.	Lectures on Medical Missions. 1849.	
1616.	Lectures to Young Men on Missions. 1846.	
1617. Macfarlane.	Sermons on Scotch Missions. 1847.	
1618. Macfarlane.	Jubilee of the World: Essay on Missions. 1842.	
1619. Marley.	Medical Missionaries. 1860.	
1620. Marshall.	Christian Missions (Roman Catholic): Agents, Methods, and Results. 3 vols. 1862.	
1621.	Missionary Enterprise. 1849.	
1622.	Missionary Guide-Book. 1846.	
1623.	Missionary Lay, and Other Poems. 1849.	
1624.	Missionary Minstrel. 1836.	
1625. Mudge.	Essay on Missions. 1842.	
1626. Robb.	Heathen World, and Duty of the Church. 1862.	
1627. Rosie.	Coast Missions. 1862.	

		PRICE.
1628.	Heathen Books and Christian Tracts.	\$.18
1629.	The Little Girls' Missionary Meeting.	.25
1630.	Missionary Stories: Sketches of the Moravian Missions.	.55
1631. Dibble.	Thoughts on Missions.	.40
1632. Macaulay.	All True (Missionary Enterprises).	1.50
1633. Christlieb.	Protestant Foreign Missions. A.	1.00
1634.	Christian Year-Book, 1867 and 1868.	
1635. Edwards.	Missionary Gazetteer. 1832.	
1636. Hamilton.	(Prize Essay on) Missions. 1846.	
1637. Judson (Emily).	The Kathayan Slave, and Other Papers. 1853.	
1638.	Pictorial Scenes. 1852.	
1639.	Liverpool Missionary Conference. 1860.	
1640.	London (Mildmay) Missionary Conference. A. 1878.	
1641. Walsh.	Christian Missions. 1862.	
1642.	Scenes and Incidents of Missionary Labor. 1862.	
1643. Young.	Missionary Narrative of Triumphs of Grace. 1842.	
1644. Aikman.	Cyclopedia of Christian Missions. 1860.	
1645. Barth and Blumhardt.	Christian Missions. 2 vols.	
1646. Grant.	Bampton Lectures on Missions to the Heathen. 1845.	
1647. Kingsmill.	Missions and Missionaries. 1853.	
1648. Noel.	Essay on Christian Missions. 1842.	
1649. Ramsden.	Missions: A Word for the Heathen. 1859.	
1650. Swan.	Letters on Missions.	
1651. Hoole.	The Year-Book of Missions. 1847.	

		PRICE.
1652. Bagster.	The Bible of Every Land.	£1 11s. 6d.
1653. Cox.	Salvator Mundi.	5s.
1654. Brightwell.	Romance of Modern Missions.	2s. 6d.
1655. Moister.	Missionary Pioneers.	7s. 6d.
1656. Underhill.	Christian Missions in the East and West (English Baptists).	1s. 6d.
1657. Huie.	History of Christian Missions. 1841.	
1658. Hassell.	From Pole to Pole. (All Mis- sions.) 1872.	
1659.	Travels and Researches of Emi- nent English Missionaries. 1832.	
1660. Wilson.	Who is my Neighbor? 1841.	
1661.	Missionary First-Fruits. 1844.	
1662. Hamilton.	Missions: Their Authority, Scope, and Encouragement. 1841.	
1663.	Missionary Records of Tahiti, Af- rica, and the Northern Coun- tries. 1839.	
1664. Briggs.	Missions, Apostolic and Modern. 1846.	
1665. Moister.	Stories, Sketches, and Facts of the Missionary Enterprise. 1868.	
1666. Coats, Beecham, and Ellis.	Christianity the Means of Civilization. 1837.	

III. NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

1. GENERAL AND COMPREHENSIVE WORKS, COM- PARATIVE MYTHOLOGY, LEGENDS, ETC.

1667. Clarke.	Ten Great Religions.	\$3.00
1668. Dobbins (aided by S. Wells Williams and I. H. Hall).	False Gods; or, The Idol-Wor- ship of the World. 1881.	3.75
1669. Hardwick.	Christ and Other Masters. 1874.	3.00
1670. Milner.	History of All Religious Denomina- tions of the World.	2.75

		PRICE.
1671. Dods.	Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1877.	
1672. Crabb.	Mythology of All Nations. 1840.	
1673. De Pressensé.	The Religions before Christ. 1862.	
1674.	Heathen Mythology Illustrated. 1842.	
1675. Maurice.	The Religions of the World.	5s.
1676. Moffat.	A Comparative History of Re- ligions.	\$2.50
1677. Smith.	The Gentile Nations (Ancient). 1854.	
1678. Cox.	Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. 1870.	28s.
1679. Cox.	Manual of Mythology. 1868.	
1680. Gould.	Origin and Development of Re- ligious Belief. 1870.	
1681. Schmucker.	Religions of the World.	2.00
1682. Leigh.	The Religion of the World.	2s. 6d.
1683. Osburn.	Religions of the World. 1857.	
1684. Gould.	Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.	1.50
1685.	Eastern Fairy Legends.	1.25
1686. Laboulaye.	Fairy Tales of All Nations.	2.00
1687. Fiske.	Myths and Myth-makers.	2.00
1688. Keightley.	Fairy Mythology.	1.75
1689. Lippard.	Legends of Mexico.	.50
1690. Murray.	Manual of Mythology. 1874.	2.25
1691. Saxe.	Fables and Legends of Many Coun- tries.	1.50
1692. Saxe.	Clever Stories of Many Nations, rendered in Rhyme. 1864.	
1693. Arundell.	Tradition, Mythology, and the Law of Nations. 1872.	
1694. De Gubernatis.	Zoological Mythology. 2 vols. 1872.	£1 8s.
1695. Neale.	Stories from Heathen Mythology. 1847.	

		PRICE.
1696. Gill.	Myths and Songs from the South Pacific.	9s.
1697.	Mythological Fables.	\$1.00
1698. White.	Student's Mythology.	1.25
1699. Grimm.	Teutonic Mythology. 3 vols.	45s.
1700. Baudry.	De l'Interpretation Mythologique.	
1701. Schoolcraft.	Myth of Hiawatha.	1.25
1702. Brinton.	Myths of the New World.	2.50
1703. Palmer.	Folk Songs.	15.00
1704. Stoddard.	South Sea Idyls.	1.25
1705. Mathews.	Indian Fairy-Book, from the Original Legends. 1869.	
1706. Bunce.	Fairy Tales, their Origin and Meaning.	3s. 6d.
1707. Alger.	Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.	3.50
1708. Alger.	Poetry of the Orient.	1.50
1709. Clodd.	Childhood of the World.	.75
1710. Church.	Sacred Poetry of Early Religions.	.50
1711. Clodd.	Childhood of Religion.	5s.
1712. Bunsen.	God in History. 3 vols.	21.00
1713.	Habitations of Man in All Ages.	5.00
1714.	Student's Manual of Oriental History. 2 vols.	5.50
1715. Müller.	Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1870. Each	2.50
1716. Müller.	Lectures on Science of Religion.	2.00
1717. Müller.	Origin and Growth of Religion.	2.50
1718. Brown.	Idolatry, etc. of the Christians of Turkey, Greece, and Russia. 1877.	
1719. Scott.	Foregleams of Christianity. 1877.	
1720. Dupuis.	Origin of all Religious Worship. 1874.	

		PRICE.
1721. Lubbock.	Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1874.	
1722.	Sagas from the East. 1872.	
1723. Millington.	Characteristics of the Gods of Greece. 1868.	
1724.	Ancient Empire. 1862.	
1725. Rawlinson.	Manual of Ancient History.	
1726. Rawlinson.	The Origin of Nations.	11s. 6d.
1727. Mushet.	Trinities of the Ancients. 1837.	
1728. Roberts.	Heathen Fables in Christian Verse. 1860.	
1729. Smith.	Myths and Heroes.	\$1.50
1730. Whitney.	Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols., each	2.50
1731. Inman.	Ancient Pagan Symbolisms.	3.00
1732. Gross.	The Heathen Religion. 1856.	
1733. Ruffner.	The Fathers of the Desert. 1850.	
1734. Rollin.	Ancient History of the Egyptians. 1853.	
1735. Leighton.	Emblems and Aphorisms, Adages and Proverbs, of All Ages and Nations, from Cotz and Tarlie.	
1736. Brace.	The Races of the Old World. 1863.	
1737.	American Oriental Society.	
1738. Wood.	Uncivilized Races of Men in All Countries of the World. 1870.	
1739. Döllinger.	Gentile and Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ.	
1740. Weil.	The Bible, the Koran, and the Tal- mud.	1.00
1741.	Enchanted Keys, and Other Orien- tal Tales.	1.50
1742. Squier.	The Serpent Symbol. 1851.	
1743. Bastian.	Nations of Eastern Asia. 5 vols.	
1744. Longfellow.	Poems of Places: Asia, 3 vols.; Africa, 1 vol. Each vol.,	1.00

		PRICE.
1745. Lyde.	Asian Mystery in the History of the Amsaireeh. 1860.	
1746. Smith.	Ancient History.	3s. 6d.
1747. Smith.	Ancient Geography.	3s. 6d.
1748. Lenormant.	Manual of Oriental History.	12s.

2. RELIGION OF ANCIENT EGYPT.

See 344-378.

1749. Birch.	Egypt: Ancient History from the Monuments.	\$.75
1750. Birch.	Egyptian Texts: English Transla- tion of the Egyptian Monuments.	1.50
1751. Gliddon.	Ancient Egypt.	.25
1752. Wilkinson.	Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols.	5.00
1753. Hawks.	Egypt and its Monuments. 1849.	
1754. Hengstenberg.	Egypt and the Books of Moses. 1843.	
1755. Renouf.	The Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880.	1.50
1756. Sharpe.	Egyptian Mythology and Chris- tianity. 1863.	
1757. Lightwood.	Ancient Egypt.	1s.
1758. Bunsen.	Egypt's Place in Universal His- tory. 4 vols. 1840-60.	

3. RELIGION OF ANCIENT ASSYRIA AND BABYLON.

1759. Ainsworth.	Researches in Babylon, Assyria, etc. 1838.	
1760.	Ancient Chaldean Magic.	12s.
1761. Birch.	Assyrian Texts: English Transla- tion of the Assyrian Monu- ments.	1.50
1762. Gosse.	Manners, Customs, Arts, etc. of Assyria. 1852.	
1763. Layard.	Nineveh and Babylon.	1.75

		PRICE.
1764.	Lenormant and Chevallier. Ancient History of the East. 2 vols.	\$2.50
1765.	Newman. The Thrones and Palaces of Nineveh and Babylon.	5.00
1766.	Rawlinson. Five Great Monarchies of the Eastern World. 4 vols. 1863-67.	
1767.	Rawlinson. A Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Babylonia, Assyria, etc.	2s. 6d.
1768.	Rawlinson. Outlines of Assyrian History,	1s.
1769.	Sayce. Babylonian Literature.	4s.
1770.	Smith. Assyria. (Ancient History from the Monuments.)	.75
1771.	Smith. Babylonia. (Ancient History from the Monuments.)	.75
1772.	Smith. Chaldean Account of Genesis.	4.00
1773.	Smith. Assyrian Explorations.	

4. RELIGION OF GREECE.

1774.	Blackie. Four Phases of Morals.	1.50
1775.	Keightley. Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 1877.	6.00
1776.	Kingsley. Heroes.	1.50
1777.	Larned. Old Tales from Grecian Mythology.	2.00
1778.	Vaux. Greek Cities of Asia Minor.	.75
1779.	Mahaffy. Old Greek Life.	
1780.	Cox. Tales of Ancient Greece.	1.50
1781.	Cox. Tales from Greek Mythology. 1863.	
1782.	Cox. Tales of the Gods and Heroes. 1862.	
1783.	Berens. Myths and Legends of Ancient Greece and Rome.	3s.
1784.	Smith's Classical Mythology.	3s. 6d.
1785.	Smith's Greece.	3s. 6d.

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1786. Mure. | Critical History of Greek Literature. | |
| 1787. Grote. | History of Greece. | |
| 1788. Gladstone. | Homer and the Homeric Age. | |

5. RELIGION OF ROME.

- | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------|
| 1789. | Gesta Romanorum. 2 vols. | \$10.00 |
| 1790. Lord. | The Old Roman World. 1867. | |
| 1791. Busk. | Folk-Lore of Rome. 1874. | |
| 1792. | Smith's Rome. | 3s. 6d. |

6. EARLY RELIGIONS OF GAULS, BRITONS, SCANDI-
NAVIANS, AND WESTERN EUROPE GENERALLY.

See 39 to 67.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|
| 1793. Anderson. | Norse Mythology. 1875. | 2.50 |
| 1794. Andersen. | German Fairy Tales. | 1.50 |
| 1795. Andersen. | The Danish Story-Book. 1864. | |
| 1796. Andersen. | Danish Fairy Legends. 1861. | |
| 1797. Anderson. | The Younger Edda. | |
| 1798. Anderson. | Viking Tales of the North. | 2.00 |
| 1799. | Andinda; or, The Briton and the Saxon. 1875. | |
| 1800. Dasent. | Popular Tales from the Norse. 1859. | |
| 1801. Freeman. | Turks in Europe. | .15 |
| 1802. Grimm. | German Popular Stories. | 3.00 |
| 1803. Howard. | The Druids and their Religion. | 6d. |
| 1804. Keyser. | The Religion of the Northmen. 1854. | |
| 1805. | Lays of Sweden and Finland. | 4.00 |
| 1806. | Legends and Fairy Tales of Ireland. | 2.00 |
| 1807. | Legends of King Arthur. | 1.00 |
| 1808. Menzies. | Legendary Tales of Ancient Britons. 1864. | |
| 1809. Peachey. | Danish Legends and Fairy Tales. | 1.75 |

		PRICE.
1810. Pigott.	Manual of Scandinavian Mythology. 1838.	
1811.	Prose of the Younger Edda. 1842.	
1812. Saintine.	Myths of the Rhine.	\$10.00
1813. Smith.	Religion of Ancient Britain. 1846.	
1814. Thorpe.	Northern Mythology, etc. 3 vols. 1865.	
1815.	Viga Glum's Saga. 1865.	

7. PARSEEISM (ZOROASTRIANISM).

1816.	See Trübner's American and Oriental Library Record, July 20, 1865, for Bibliography of Parseeism. See Persia, etc.	
1817.	Zend Avesta. 3 vols.	10.50
1818. Vaux.	Persia. (Ancient History from the Monuments.)	.75
1819. Haug.	Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsis.	4.50
1820.	The Zend Avesta.—Vol. IV. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by Darmstetter.	10s. 6d.
1821. Framjee.	Parsees. 1857.	
1822. Atkinson.	Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832.	
1823. Cobbe.	Sacred Books of the Zoroastrians.	
1824. Naoroji.	The Parsee Religion. 1862.	
1825. Naoroji.	Manners and Customs of the Parsees. 1862.	
1826.	The Desatir; or, Sacred Writings of the Ancient Persian Prophets. Bombay, 1818.	
1827. Lord.	Religion of the Parsees. London, 1630.	
1828.	Bleek's Spiegel's Translation of the Zend Avesta. 1864.	

1829. Wilson. Parsi Religion. Bombay, 1843.
 1830. Alger. Persian Doctrine of a Future Life
 (in Alger's Critical History of
 the Doctrine of a Future Life).
 1864.
 1831. Mitchell's Duperron's Ceremonial
 System of Zoroaster. Bombay,
 1856.
 1832. Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic
 Studies. (1 : 149.)
 1833. Atesh Kedah; or, Fire Temple.
 1844.

8. ANCIENT VEDIC RELIGION AND BRAHMANISM.

See India.

1834. Bhagavad Gita. Translated by J.
 C. Thompson. \$1.75
 1835. Frere. Old Deccan Days. 1.25
 1836. Jacob. Hindoo Tales. 1873. 2.00
 1837. Burton. Vikram and the Vampire. 1869. 2.50
 1838. The Taittiriya-prâcticâkhyâ. 5.00
 1839. Williams. Hinduism. 1.25
 1840. Bhâgvât-Gêeta. 1867.
 1841. Johnson. Oriental Religions. (India.) 5.00
 1842. Moor. Hindu Pantheon. 2 vols. 1880. 3.00
 1843. Simpson. Social and Religious Life in the
 Times of the Rig Veda. Madras,
 1864. 1s. 6d.
 1844. Rodriguez. Religion of the Vishnoo. Madras,
 1849.
 1845. Taylor. Handbook of Hindoo Mythology.
 Madras, 1865.
 1846. Sherring. Sacred City of the Hindus.
 1847. Phillips. Missionary's Vade Mecum. Cal-
 cutta, 1847.
 1848. Gover. Folk-Songs of Southern India. 10s. 6d.
 1849. Fergusson. Rock-cut Temples of India. 1864.

		PRICE.
1850. Fergusson.	Tree and Serpent Worship.	1869.
1851. Forbes.	Religions of India.	1865.
1852. Arnold.	Indian Song of Songs.	1875. 5s.
1853.	Hitopadesa. Text and Translation by Max Müller.	4 vols. 1864.
1854. Müller.	Rig Veda Sanhita.	6 vols. 1869. £2 10s.
1855. Williams.	Indian Epic Poetry.	1863.
1856. Ballantyne.	Christianity Compared with Hindu Philosophy.	1859.
1857.	Birth of the War-God: A Poem, from the Sanskrit of Kalidasa.	1853.
1857 ^a Arnold.	Stories from the Hitopadesa.	
1858. Bjornstjerna.	Essay on Theogony of the Hindoos.	1844.
1859. Foulkes.	Hindu Systems and Sects.	1861.
1860. Johnson.	Selections from the Mahabharata.	1842.
1861. MacGregor.	History of the Sikhs.	2 vols. 1846.
1862. Mullens.	Religious Aspects of Hindu Phil- osophy.	1860.
1863. Müller.	History of Ancient Sanskrit Liter- ature.	1860.
1864. Wilson.	Vishnu Parana, from the Hindu.	1840.
1865. Wilson.	Ancient Hindu Hymns.	1850.
1866. Wilson.	Essays on the Religion of the Hindus.	2 vols. 1862.
1867. Ruskin.	Salsette and Elephanta (a Poem).	1s.
1868. Williams.	Indian Wisdom.	1875. 15s.
1869. Griffith.	Idyls from the Sanskrit.	5s.
1870.	The Upanishads.—Vol. I. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by F. Max Müller.	10s. 6d.
1871.	The Sacred Laws of the Aryas.— Vol. II. of the Sacred Books of	

		PRICE.
	the East. Translated by George Bühler.	10s. 6d.
1872.	Pahlavi Texts.—Vol. V. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by West.	12s. 6d.
1873.	The Institutes of Vishnu.—Vol. VII. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by Jolly.	10s. 6d.
1874.	The Bhagavadgita.—Vol. VIII. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by Kashinath Trimbak Telang.	
1875. Caldwell.	Christianity and Hinduism.	3d.
1876. Banerjee.	The Aryan Witness.	8s.
1877. Dowson.	A Classical Dictionary of Hindoo Mythology.	16s.
1878. Muir.	Original Sanskrit Texts. 5 vols.	£5 5s.

9. BUDDHISM.

See Japan, China, Corea, Siam, Burmah, and India.

1879. Arnold.	The Light of Asia. 1880.	\$1.50
1880. Alwis.	Buddhist Nirvana.	
1881. Alwis.	Buddhism. Colombo, 1862.	
1882. Alabaster.	The Wheel of the Law : Buddhism from Siamese Sources.	14s.
1883. Alwis.	Buddhism : Its Origin, History, and Doctrines.	
1884. Beal.	A Catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chinese.	7.50
1885. Beal.	The Romantic Legend of Sakya Buddha.	6.00
1886. Beal.	The Dhammapada.	2.50
1887. Beal.	Travels of Fa Hian.	
1888. Burnouf.	Introduction à l'Histoire du Bouddhisme.	
1889. Bigandet.	The Life of Gaudama. Rangoon, 1859.	

		PRICE.
1890. Bigandet.	The Order of the Buddhist Monks.	
1891. Cunningham.	The Stupa of Bharhut: A Buddhist Monument.	£3 3s.
1892. Cunningham.	Bhilsa Topes; or, Buddhist Monuments of Central India. 1854.	
1893. Rhys David.	Buddhism. A.	\$1.25
1894. Eitel.	Buddhism (in China).	5s.
1895. Edkins.	Chinese Buddhism.	4.50
1896. Fausball.	Five Jatakas: A Fairy Tale. 1862.	
1897. Hardy.	Eastern Monachism. 1864.	7s. 6d.
1898. Hardy.	Legends and Theories of the Buddhists. 1866.	7s. 6d.
1899. Hardy.	Manual of Buddhism. 1864.	7s. 6d.
1900.	Indian Religions; or, Results of Mysterious Buddhism. 1858.	
1901. Kistner.	Buddha and his Doctrines. [Contains a Bibliography of Buddhism.]	2s.
1902. Müller.	Buddhism and Buddhist Pilgrims. 1857.	
1903.	Modern Buddhist. 1870.	
1904. Mills.	Buddha and Buddhism. 1876.	
1905. Mitford.	Tales of Old Japan (including Buddhist Sermons).	2.50
1906. O'Neil.	First Japanese Book (a Buddhist Sermon). 1874.	
1907. Phillips.	Story of Gautama Buddha and his Creed. 1872.	
1908. Schlagintweit.	Buddhism in Thibet.	£2 2s.
1909. Thomas.	Jainism.	7s. 6d.
1910.	The Indian Religions. London, 1858.	7s. 6d.
1911. Wordsworth.	The Church of Thibet.	2s.
1912. Rogers.	Buddhaghosha Parables, with Buddha's Dhammapada.	

10. CHINESE CONFUCIANISM AND TAOISM.

See China.

		PRICE.
1913. Chalmers.	Map of China at the Time of Confucius.	3s. 6d.
1914. Chalmers.	Speculations of Lau Tszc.	
1915. Chalmers.	Origin of the Chinese.	
1916.	Chinese Legends. 1848.	
1917. Dennys.	The Folk-Lore of China.	10s. 6d.
1918. Davis.	Poetry of the Chinese. Macao, 1824.	
1919. Douglas.	Confucianism and Taoism.	\$1.25
1920. Edkins.	Religion in China. 1877.	2.50
1921. Johnson.	Oriental Religions, China.	5.00
1922. Loomis.	Confucius and the Chinese Classics.	1.50
1922 ^a Legge.	Chinese Classics. 7 vols.	
1923. Legge.	Chinese Classics.	3.50
1924. Legge.	Confucius.	4.00
1925. Legge.	Life of Mencius.	4.00
1926. Legge.	She King. 1876.	
1927. Legge.	Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits.	
1928. Legge.	The Religions of China.	6s.
1929. Legge.	Confucianism in Relation to Christianity.	1s. 6d.
1930.	The Sacred Books of China.—Vol. III. of the Sacred Books of the East. Translated by James Legge.	12s. 6d.
1931. Medhurst.	Translation of Shoo King. 1848.	
1932. Malan.	Threefold San-Tsze-King; or, The Triliteral Classic of China. 1856.	
1933. Moule.	Chinese Stories for Boys and Girls. 1880.	.75
1934. Yates.	Ancestral Worship. Shanghai, 1867.	5s.

11. MOHAMMEDANISM.

See 84, Turkey, Syria, Persia, etc., and North Africa.

		PRICE.
1935.	Arabs in Spain: An Historical Narrative. 2 vols. 1840.	
1936. Brown.	History of the Dervishes.	\$3.50
1937. Bush.	Life of Mahommed.	.75
1938. Bowen.	Mohammedanism in India. 1873.	
1939. Coppée.	A History of the Conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors. 2 vols.	
1940. Deutsch.	Talmud, Islam, and Other Literary Remains.	12s.
1941. Elliott.	Bibliographical Index to Mohammedan History. 1849.	
1942. Gibbon.	Life of Mahomet. Notes by Dean Milman and Dr. Wm. Smith.	
1943. Green.	Life of Mahomet. 1856.	
1944. Haggard.	England and Islam.	2s.
1945. Hughes.	Notes on Mohammedanism. 1875.	
1946. Hunter.	Indian Musulmans. 1876.	15s.
1947.	History of Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. 2 vols.	
1948. Irving.	Mahomet and his Successors. 2 vols.	5.00
1949. Jessup.	The Mohammedan Missionary Problem. 1879.	.75
1950. Lane.	Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 2 vols.	3.50
1951. Lees.	Indian Musulmans. 1872.	
1952. Lane.	Selections from the Koran. 1843.	
1953. Muir.	Life of Mahomet, with History of Islam. 4 vols.	
1954. Macbride.	Mohammedan Religion Explained. 1857.	
1955. Merrick.	The Life and Religion of Mohammed. 1850.	

		PRICE.
1956. Muir.	The Corân.	\$1.25
1957. Phillips.	Mahometanism in its Relation to Prophecy. 1855.	
1958. Palgrave.	Essays on Eastern Questions.	10s. 6d.
1959. Poole.	Selections from the Koran.	3.50
1960. Shurreef.	Qanoon-e-Islam (Indian Moslems). Madras, 1863.	
1961. Sale.	The Koran. 1853.	
1962. Stobart.	Islam and its Founder.	1.25
1963. Smith.	Mohammed and Mohammedanism.	1.50
1964. Taylor.	Mohammedanism and its Sects. 1851.	
1965.	The Qurân.—Vol. VI. of the Sa- cred Books of the East. Trans- lated by Palmer.	

12. FETICHISM AND RELIGION OF BARBAROUS RACES.

1966. Calloway.	Nursery Tales, Traditions, and Histories of the Zulus. 1868.	16s.
1967. Calloway.	The Religious Systems of the Af- ricans.	13s. 6d.
1968. Gill.	Myths and Songs of the South Pacific.	
1969. Grey.	Polynesian Mythology.	
1970. Lobscheid.	Religion of the Dayaks. Hong- kong, 1866.	
1971. Rowley.	Religion of the Africans.	

MISSIONARY PERIODICALS.*

ENGLISH.		PRICE.
"Annals of the Propagation of the Faith," 1866 (Roman Catholic.)	17 Portman St., London, W.	Bi-M. 6d.
"At Home and Abroad," 1878 (Methodist), Illus. A.	66 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. 1d.
"China's Millions," 1875 (China Inland Mission), Illus.	6 Pyrland Road, Mildmay, London, N.	M. 1d.
"Christian Mission Magazine."		M. 1d.
"Chronicle of the London Missionary Society," 1830, Illus. A.	2 Ivy Lane, London, E. C.	M. 1d.
"Church Missionary Society's Record," 1830.		M. 1d.
"Church Missionary Intelligencer," 1849. A.		M. 6d.
"Church Missionary Gleaner," 1841, Illus. A.		M. 1d.
"Church Missionary Juvenile Instructor," 1842, Illus.	54 Fleetwood St., London, E. C.	M. ½d.
"Church of Scotland Missionary Record," 1862.	W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh.	M. 1½d.
"Coral Missionary Magazine," 1867 (Church of England), Illus.	2 Paternoster Buildings, London, E. C.	M. 1d.
"Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society's Quarterly."	56 George Square, Edinburgh.	6d.
"Evangelical Christendom," 1845 (Organ of the Evangelical Alliance).	121 Fleet St., London, E. C.	M. 6d.

* The date following each name is the year of beginning publication. Those marked **A** are specially desirable. The price of the English periodicals is for a single number. The subscription price for a year may be ascertained by multiplying this by 12 in the case of monthlies (M.), by 6 in case of Bi-monthlies (Bi-M.), and by 4 in case of Quarterlies (Q.); postage must be added to this. Ferree & Co., Tenth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., will forward subscriptions for any of the papers.

	PRICE.
"Evangelical Magazine," 1793 (Congregational), Illus. 27 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. 6 <i>d.</i>
"Female Missionary Intelligencer," 1854, Illus. 32 Cheapside, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
"Free Church of Scotland Monthly Record," 1862, Illus. T. Nelson & Sons, Edinburgh.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
"Friend of China," 1875 (Suppression of Opium-trade). Bi-M. 62 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
"Friend of Missions," 1876, Illus. 9 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
"Friends' Quarterly Examiner," 1867. 21 Seething Lane, London, E. C.	Q. 8 <i>d.</i>
"German Baptist Mission Quarterly Reporter," Baptist Tract Society, Castle St., Holborn, London, E. C.	Q. 2 <i>d.</i>
"Gleanings for the Young," 1869 (British and Foreign Bible Society). 146 Queen Victoria St., London, E. C.	M. ½ <i>d.</i>
"Gospel in China," 1878 (Eng. Pres.), Illus. 28 Warwick Lane, London, E. C.	M. ½ <i>d.</i>
"Gospel Missionary," 1850 (Soc. Prop. Gosp.), Illus. 4 York St., Covent Garden, London, W. C.	M. ½ <i>d.</i>
"Illustrated Missionary News," 1866, Illus. AA. 200 Lancaster Road, London, W.	M. 2 <i>d.</i>
"Indian Female Evangelist," 1872 (Indian Female Nor- mal School and Instruction Society). 32 Cheapside, London, E. C.	Q. 8 <i>d.</i>
"Jewish Herald," 1845 (Soc. Prop. Gosp. among Jews). 2 Ivy Lane, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
"Jewish Intelligence" (London Soc. for Jews, Pres.). 21 Berners St., London, W.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>

	PRICE.
“Juvenile Missionary Herald,” 1845 (Baptist), Illus. 21 Castle St., Holborn, London, E. C.	M. $\frac{1}{2}d.$
“Juvenile Missionary Magazine,” 1844 (Cong.), Illus. 2 Ivy Lane, London, E. C.	M. $\frac{1}{2}d.$
“Ladies’ Auxiliary for Female Education” (Wesleyan), 17 Bishopsgate-Street-Within, London, E. C.	Q. 1 <i>d.</i>
“Medical Missions at Home and Abroad.” London.	
“Messenger for the Children” (Eng. Pres.), Illus.	M. $\frac{1}{2}d.$
“Messenger and Missionary Record,” 1867 (Eng. Pres.), Illus. 28 Warwick Lane, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
“Mission Chronicle of the Scottish Episcopal Church,” 1877. W. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh.	Q. 6 <i>d.</i>
“Mission Field,” 1856 (Soc. Prop. Gosp.), Illus. 4 York Street, Covent Garden, London, W. C.	M. 2 <i>d.</i>
“Mission Life,” 1866, Illus. 2 Paternoster Buildings, London, E. C.	M. 6 <i>d.</i>
“Missionary Echo,” 1871 (Plymouth Brethren), 9 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. $\frac{1}{2}d.$
“Missionary Herald,” 1819 (Baptist). A. 21 Castle St., Holborn, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
“Missionary Herald” (Irish Pres.).	
“Missionary Leaves,” 1868 (Church of England), Illus. 27 Paternoster Row, London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
“Missionary Record,” 1847 (Scot. Uni. Pres.). Uni. Pres. College Buildings, Castle Terrace, Edin- burgh.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>
“Monthly Record of the Prot. Evan. Mission,” 1866. 5 Racquet Court, Fleet St., London, E. C.	M. 1 <i>d.</i>

- | | PRICE. |
|--|----------------|
| “Monthly Reporter,” 1817 (Brit. and For. Bib. Soc.).
146 Queen Victoria St., London, E. C. | M. 1 <i>d.</i> |
| “Net Cast in Many Waters,” 1866 (Church of England),
Illus.
10 Paternoster Buildings, London, E. C. | M. 1 <i>d.</i> |
| “Our Sisters in Other Lands,” 1879 (Pres.), Illus.
28 Warwick Lane, London, E. C. | Q. 1 <i>d.</i> |
| “Regions Beyond.”
(Inquire) 200 Lancaster Road, London, W. | |
| “South American Missionary (Society’s) Magazine,” 1856,
Illus.
54 Fleet St., London, E. C. | M. 1 <i>d.</i> |
| “United Presbyterian Juvenile Missionary Magazine,”
Illus.
Uni. Pres. Col. Buildings, Castle Terrace, Edinburgh. | M. ½ <i>d.</i> |
| “Wesleyan Missionary Notices,” 1816, Illus. A.
17 Bishopsgate-Street-Within, London, E. C. | M. 6 <i>d.</i> |
| “Witness,” 1876.
28 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. | M. 1 <i>d.</i> |
| “Woman’s Work in the Great Harvest Field,” 1871.
9 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. | M. 4 <i>d.</i> |

FRENCH.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| “Journal des Missions Évangéliques,” Illus. | M. 8 <i>f.</i> |
| “Le Petit Messenger des Missions Évangéliques,” Illus.
48 Rue de Lille, Paris. | M. 2½ <i>f.</i> |
| “Bulletin des Missions Catholiques” (Rom. Cath.). | |

GERMAN.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| “Allgemeine Missions Zeitschrift.” A. | |
| “Allgemeine Evang. Luth. Kirchenzeitung.” | |
| “Basler Missions-Magazin” (in Basel). | M. 4 <i>m.</i> |

	PRICE.
"Der Evangelische Heidenbote," Illus. Missions Haus, Basel, Switzerland.	M. 1m.
"Calwer Missions-Magazin" (Herrmannsburg).	
"Evangelisches Missions-Magazin."	
"Missionsblatt der Brüdergemeinde."	
"Missions Tidning" (Swedish Fosterlands Society).	
"Rheinische Missions-Gesellschaft."	

AMERICAN.

	ANN. SUB.
"Advocate of Missions" (Meth. Epis., South). Richmond, Va.	M. .75
"Baptist Missionary Magazine," Illus. A. Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.	M. \$1.10
"Children's Work of Children" (Pres.). 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	M. .30
"Evangelisches Lutherisches Missionsblatt."	M. .25
"Foreign Mission Journal" (Southern Bapt.). Richmond, Va.	M. .25
"Foreign Missionary" (Pres.), Illus. A. 23 Centre St., New York, N. Y.	M. 1.10
"Good Times." (Exercises for concerts, 10 months.)	M. 1.00
"Heathen Woman's Friend" (Meth. Epis.). A. 287 Bunker Hill St., Boston, Mass.	M. .50
"Gospel in All Lands," Illus. A.A. 64 Bible House, New York, N. Y.	M. 2.50
"Helping Hand" (Bapt. Women), Illus. A. Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.	M. .40
"Lutheran Missionary Journal."	M. .30
"Methodist Protestant Missionary."	M. .50

	PRICE.
"Missionary Herald" (Amer. Board), Illus. A.	M. \$1.10
"Mission Quarterly for Young People," Illus.	Q. .25
"Life and Light" (Women's Society).	M. .60
"Well-Spring" (Juvenile).	Weekly.
1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.	
"Missionary Helper" (Free Baptist Women).	M. .35
91 Smith St., Providence, R. I.	
"Missionary Link" (Woman's Union).	Bi-M. .50
41 Bible House, New York, N. Y.	
"Missionary Tidings" (Meth. Epis.).	M. .50
805 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	
"Our Mission Field."	Bi-M. .60
291 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.	
"Princeton Missionary Review." A.	Bi-M. 2.00
Princeton, New Jersey.	
"Southern Missionary Herald" (Meth. Epis., South).	M. .75
Enfield, N. C.	
"Spirit of Missions" (Prot. Epis.).	M. 1.50
Bible House, New York, N. Y.	
"Woman's Evangel" (Pres.).	M. .50
"Woman's Work for Woman" (Pres.).	M. .60
1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. .	

CHINA.

"Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal." Subscription, per volume of six parts,	3.75
---	------

INDIA.

"Indian Evangelical Review" (Bombay).	3.00
"Indian Christian Intelligencer" (Lahore).	

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS OF MISSIONS IN INDIA (including Assam, Thibet, and Ceylon).

	Began in year.	Oral Miss.	Lay Miss.	Female Miss.	Native Minis- ters.	Other Native Helpers.	Commu- nicants.	Schools.	Scholars.	Sta- tions.	Out- posts.
AMERICAN.											
Amer. Bapt. M. U.....	1836	12	..	9	....	77	15,660	105	1,929	7	
Amer. Board C. F. M.....	1813	28	2	36	38	600	4,550	349	13,568	26	291
Amer. Pres.....	1834	30	..	48	14	157	971	....	7,798	19	17
Amer. Free Bapt.....	1840	6	..	10	4	11	478	99	1,932	6	
Amer. Evan. Luth. Gen. Synod.....	1842	3	..	..	2	40	1,559	43	956	4	
Dutch Reformed.....	1852	5	..	6	4	104	1,286	43	1,641	10	77
Amer. Uni. Pres.....	1854	5	..	9	2	37	304	22	1,425	4	
Amer. Meth. Epis.....	1856	40	12	36	144	485	3,004	195	7,097		
Woman's Union.....	....	..	..	29	..	60	..	..	1,612		
Amer. Evan. Luth. Gen. Coun.....	....	3	..	..	2	..	200	..	..	1	
Ger. Evang.....	....	3	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..
Total.....	135	14	183	210	1,571	28,062	855	37,959	..	77	385
BRITISH.											
Can. Pres.....	....	3	..	3	..	6	431	..	2,373	110	6
Can. Bapt.....	1793	3	..	3	5	125	3,796	6	341	8	
Eng. Bapt.....	1821	44	..	8	20	239	4,632	327	16,930	24	426
Genl. Bapt.....	1798	45	..	..	30	1,112	4,360	406	25,928	107	213
London M. S.....	1817	111	..	..	..	849	16,000	..	20,000		
Wesleyan Meth.....	1817	48	12	..	48	1,997	20,510	1,248	41,556	86	
Soc. Prop. Ges.....	1814	117	15	12	120	84	400	..	..
Church M. S.....	1814	11	7	1	4	240	..	..	..
Ch. of Scotland.....	1822	22	8	8	8	37	205	31	8,599	11	48
Free Church of Scot.....	1844	6	1	..	8	..	..	..	1,575	5	
Irish Pres.....	1841	6	1	..	..	9	400	..	2,558	5	54
Welsh Calv.....	1840	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..

Scot. Uni. Pres.....	1860	9	6	9	.....	119	306	85	2,496	8
Soc. Prom. Fem. Ed. in East.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eng. Pres.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	160	1
Anglo-Amer. Friends' Soc.....	1866	2	.....	2	.....	4	11	2	40	1
Ind. Fem. N. S. and I. Soc.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	80	.....	94	8,000	.....
Chris. Vernac. Ed. Soc.....	1858	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moravians (Uni. Br.).....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Total.....	.....	443	53	92	250	4,901	52,938	2,200	130,511	368
INDIAN.										
Godav. Delta.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Strict Bapt.....	1860	2	.....	.....	1	.....	107	.....	.....	.....
Assam and Cachar.....	1868	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....
Scout.....	1871	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellichpoor.....	1874	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Gopalgunge.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Bethel.....	1875	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Home Miss. to Santals.....	1867	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	2,614	.....	.....	.....
CONTINENTAL.										
Basel M. S.....	1834	68	.....	50	5	242	3,572	.....	1,959	.....
Grosser's Miss.....	1844	21	.....	.....	5	.....	6,360	.....	.....	.....
Leipzig.....	1840	22	.....	.....	6	.....	4,837	.....	.....	.....
Dan. Luth.....	1863	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Hermannsburg.....	1866	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	124	.....	50	16	242	14,869	.....	1,959	.....
Grand total.....	.....	707	67	325	479	6,229	98,493	3,055	169,429	445
Missionaries..... 1,039										
Excluding wives..... 1,021										

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Any of the books mentioned in this volume that are in print and on sale will be forwarded at the lowest market rates by

The American Baptist Publication Society,
1420 CHESTNUT STREET,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.





PRIME TIME
11 - 2